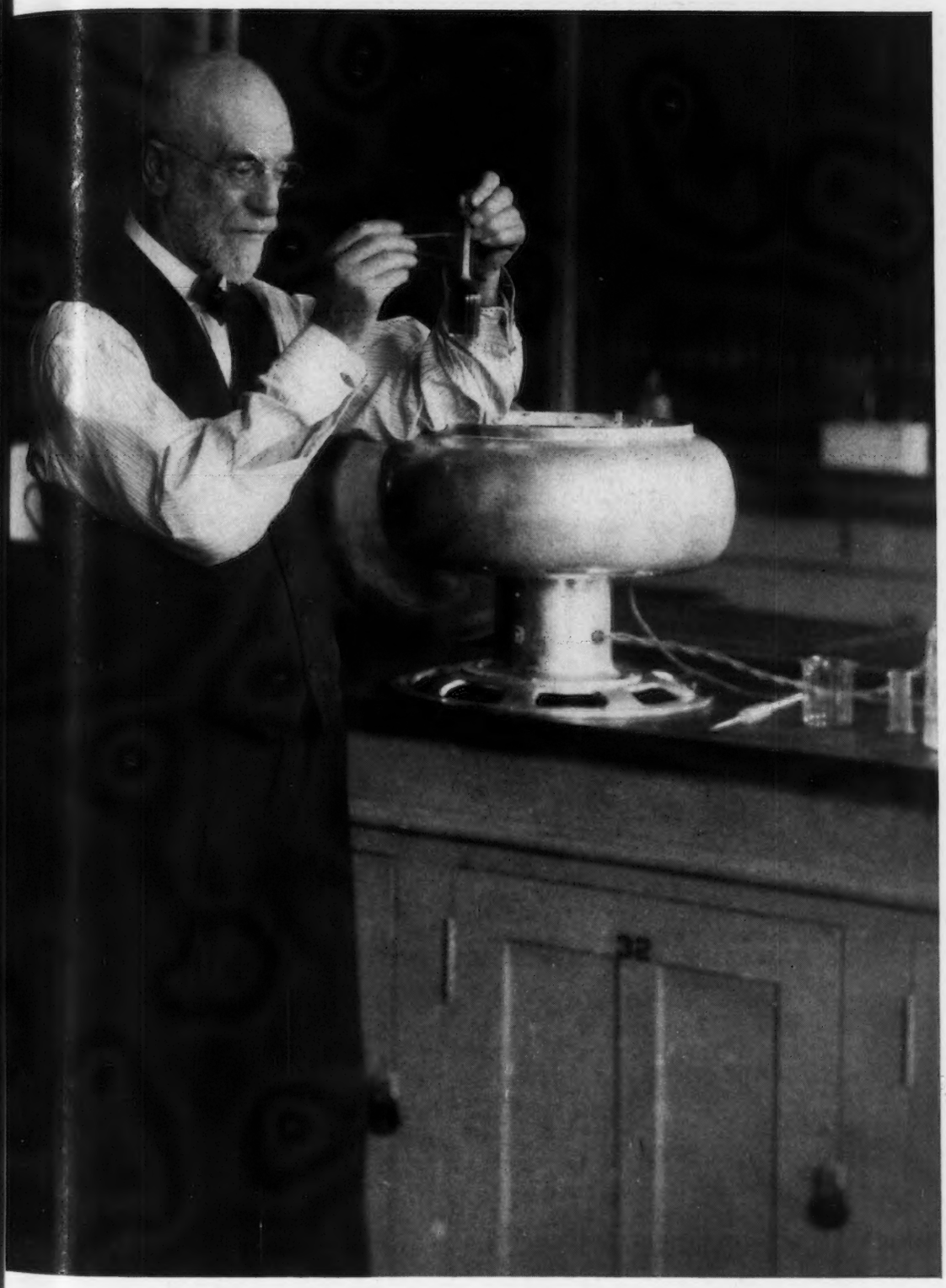
GUERNSEY



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

October 15
1943

A Leader in Scientific Research

ACCREDITED NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

A Good One has been added . . . to our herd

Wychmere Lindy Lou

10729.6—516.0—FF 12684.3—609.8—AA

Top Cow Sold in the 1943 New York State Sale

A REAL ONE . . . She is sired by Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R. that is sire of Foremost Perfect Lady; 13192.2—721.4—G; Foremost Queeniemae, sold in our 1942 sale for $4,500. He is a full brother to Supreme's Naugie; 13434.0—665.5—FF; 15196.3—777.4—AA.

LINDY LOU is out of Foremost Lemmie; 9116.3—458.7—FHI (749 T.M.); 12834.1—656.8—DD. She is by Foremost Nobly Born, A. R. that is by Langwater Valor and out of Mixter Faithful; 12601.9—744.7—FF (see our advertisement II cover, September 15, 1943 Guernsey Breeders' Journal for story on Faithful).

LINDY LOU is rich in the blood of La Noce's Beda of Island Farm, A. R. (3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons) she out of La Noce of Riverside Farm (former World Record cow in AA and dam of 1 A. R. son and 5 A. R. daughters including LaNoce's May Rose, World Record in Class D when made). She also traces to Follyland Nancy (former Class Leader as a two-year-old) sold for $12,500.

GREAT ANCESTRY—CLOSE-UP—we feel that Lindy Lou is worthy to take her place among the many real good **FOREMOST FOUNDATION COWS.**

Head your herd with a Foremost bred bull.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Asst. Manager W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

KENFLEUR

GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

Kenfleur's Rose King

PROMISING YOUNG HERD SIRE OF OUR OWN BREEDING

CORONATION ROSE KING 238549
27 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. sons.

KENFLEUR'S BETSY EMILY 456076
13724.5—682.7—FF
14641.7—639.6—AA

KENFLEUR'S BETSY EMILY is out of COURTLAND EMILY with 4 A. R. daughters and COURTLAND EMILY is a double granddaughter of LANGWATER FOREMOST.

BETSY EMILY has 3 A. R. daughters
Kenfleur's Dicta Betsy
12529.3—548.3—G—T.M. 1067
Kenfleur's Dicta Betty
11457.6—538.9—FF
Kenfleur's Emily Q
11346.9—514.0—G

COURTLAND EMILY has four A. R. daughters
Kenfleur's Hopeful Emily
10980.0—634.2—E
Kenfleur's Emily d'Or
8756.4—456.7—FF
Kenfleur's Dicta Emily Adeline
9083.3—450.4—GG
Kenfleur's Betsy Emily
13724.5—682.7—FF
14641.7—639.6—AA

Kenfleur's Betsy Emily is sired by Wildwood Betsy's Actor with 18 A. R. daughters. He is a son of the great cow Betsy's Hopeful with 15594.9—904.7—A and 16071.8—918.0—A

We have a number of young sons and daughters of this great young bull and they are very promising. Write or call for further particulars.

You're always welcome at Kenfleur

KENFLEUR FARMS

H. C. HORNEMAN, Prop.
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

HENRY JENNER
Superintendent of Cattle, **Perrysville, Ind.**

Lieutenant KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor, **Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.**

SALES . . .

Oct. 16. St. James Farm Sale, Naperville, Illinois. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 18. Kentucky State Sale, Louisville, Kentucky, Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 20. Whit-Meads Farm Sale, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 20. Marylon Farm Dispersal, LaMar Martin, owner, Goshen, Indiana. Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana, sale manager.

Oct. 20. DeBarry Farm Complete Dispersal, C. D. DeBarry, owner, Palatine, Illinois. Sale managed by Robert Seitz, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Oct. 21. Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Sale managed by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, G. W. McKerrow, secretary, Pewaukee, Wisconsin.

Oct. 21. Fifth Annual Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Largo, Fla. 1:00 P. M.

Oct. 22. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 22. Dispersal of Maple Lawn Farm herd, William M. Martin, owner, Otterbein, Indiana. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 23. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 23. Ladderlook Farm Dispersal, Leyden, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 23. Louis McL. Merryman's 40th Sale, York Fair Grounds, York, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 25. Clearview Farm Dispersal, 5 miles north of Akron, Indiana, owned by Walgamuth and Freed. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 27. Complete Dispersal Sale, Castleton Farm, George Sadlier, owner, Indianapolis, Indiana. Sale managed by Arbuckle-Mithoefer Sales Service, Shelbyville, Indiana.

Oct. 28. Carroll Land Guernsey Farms Dispersal, Cutler, Indiana, Ralph Rinehart, owner. Everett R. Beaty, sales manager, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 30. Dispersal of Green Lodge Garden Guernseys, Dedham, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Nov. 3. Roanoke Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Walter Humke, owner, Roanoke, Indiana. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Nov. 8. Reduction sale of Corning Farms Guernsey Herd, Glenmont, New York. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Nov. 12. Second P. G. B. A. Special Sale, Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Nov. 22. Dear Creek Manor Dispersal, William Jones, owner, Fairmount, Indiana. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Dec. 10. Coatesville Guernsey Sale, Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., Trenton, New Jersey.

Feb. 24. Ernest McAfee Dispersal, Bluffton, Indiana. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

MEETINGS . . .

Oct. 20. Annual Meeting of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club, Largo, Florida.

Robert Wood, herdsman at Woodacres, Princeton, N. J., has resigned to take a position with the Walker-Gordon Farms where he will have charge of a barn of 72 commercial cows.

Breeders' Daughter in Ferry Command

THE following interesting letter was received by Charles Mountain, Iowanola Dairy Farm, West Des Moines, Iowa, from his daughter Marie who is in the Ferry Command.

"Please sit down before you read!

"Dear Mother and Daddy:

"You have a famous daughter now as far as Avenger Field is concerned. She is a member of the Caterpillar Club—very exclusive. The only way in is to make an emergency parachute jump. I was thrown out of the plane today, on a bad spin recovery. I am certainly not proud of the spin but I am proud of the jump. It happened so quickly that there was no time to do anything except the right things very calmly. I was trying to recover from the spin and suddenly I wasn't sitting on anything, so I looked at the ripcord and pulled it and started floating through space. The white silk looked so beautiful against the blue sky, and the skies down here are really blue. I remembered to stop the oscillations by pulling the proper shrouds and that kept me busy most of the time. I had no sensation of falling whatsoever even before the canopy opened. Then I remembered that you should turn around facing downwind so I swung my feet to turn. I had often wondered if you could turn that way; I found out. Then suddenly the ground was coming right up to meet me and I fell flat on my tummy. Then I remembered to spill the chute so the wind wouldn't pull it and me along the ground. I lit right in the middle of a cotton field. I had lots of company all the way down.

"All the planes in the area including my own with instructor circled me all the way down. I picked up my chute—I still had the ripcord—and I get to keep it—and started walking south and one instructor in a circling plane hollered 'right' so I turned right to a road. A couple of fellows were working in the field and came to meet me and carried the chute the rest of the way to the road. The fellow's wife came up the road from the farmhouse and wanted to take me to the field, but a truck from one of the three auxiliary fields nearby came and took me to auxiliary No. 2, where my instructor finally came and took me home. He made me fly all the way back which was O. K., because I wasn't scared anyway. The army always sends fellows right back up after a crash. I was afraid my instructor would cuss me, but he just smiled and patted me on the shoulder and told me what a good job I did. They even sent an ambulance and a doctor over from Avenger, but they decided I was O. K. and I flew back.

"Everyone is so excited and have come in to see the ripcord, which my baymates have hung from the light cord. It was really just the most marvelous fun, just sitting there in a cushioned seat hanging in mid air. I picked some cotton for a souvenir.

"Are you still there and sitting up straight?

Love,

Marie."

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Chat . . .

Raymond L. Alley, herdsman at Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass., has been appointed manager for Hyman Shatz at his Guernsey farm at Carmel, N. Y.

Fire destroyed the barn and dairy owned by Dr. C. F. Magee, Genesee Guernsey Farm, Genesee, Idaho. Following the fire his herd was dispersed. Dr. Magee has been a Guernsey enthusiast for many years and only his age would keep him from carrying on.

L. B. Wescott, Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J., is the author of a page article on "I Worry A-plenty About Bang's Disease," that appears in the September issue of Farm and Garden.

"The Romance of a Streamlined Cow" is an interesting, illustrated article written by Lucy Embury for The Christian Science Monitor published on September 18. Miss Embury visited the Central Office in Peterborough and secured many facts and pictures.

H. S. Taylor, who was manager of Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y., resigned his position on September 1. He is residing at Delhi.

Harry Foss, formerly with Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass., owned by Helen Sears Bradley, is now located at another farm.

Ernest Gebhardt, Palmyra, Mo., has sold his first bull calf by McDonald Farms Golden King to Theodore Howard, Farina, Ill. The calf is out of a Rex's Laddie daughter of which Mr. Gebhardt writes that he has six milking over 40 lbs.

Jack Watt, an energetic young farmer and a Guernsey enthusiast, has bought two foundation cows from Baird's Dairy Farm, St. Augustine, Ill., both with calf to Meyer Farm Don. Mr. Watt expects to eventually have his herd built around these two cows.

ADVERTISER'S INDEX

Aldrich Farm, The 819
American Dairy Guernsey Assn. 788
A. G. C. C. Supplies 805
Anchor Serum Co. 780
Arbuckle-Mithoefer Sales Service 801
Argilla Farm 803

Babson Brothers 785
Beaty, Everett R., Sales Service 809, 820, 821
Beebe Laboratories 784
Benton Farms 806
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 758
Bolendale Guernsey Farm 805
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. 812
Box C 781
Breeder's Gazette 780
Briggs, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph S. 784

Capitol District 815
Cedar Lane Farm 811
Circle L. Ranch 796, 797
Conde Milking Machine Co. 786
Corona Mfg. Co. 780
Coronation Farm 810
Court Manor Farm 818
Crocker Farms 789

De Barry Farm 804
Dinsmore Dairy Co. ..... III. Cover
Dorvillee Farm 814
Dunn and Harwood
793, 794, 795, 798, 801, 804, 811, 814, 819, 823
Dunn's Tour 799

Elmcrest Farm 815
Elm Lane Farm 820
Employment Service 783

Farragut Farms 804
Feldheim 806
Florham Farm 777
Flying Horse Farm 816
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm 787
Fox River Tractor Co. 778
Franklin Serum Co. 777
Fresno District 820

Gaylord Guernsey Farms 813
Golden Arrow Farms 784
Graceland Farm 799
Granger Sales Company 784
Grassland Farm 791
Great Elm Farm 801
Greenfield Investment Corporation 800
Greystone Farm 799
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 822

Hartford Livestock Insurance Co. 786
Her-Mil Farms 819
Hill, Charles L. & Son 814
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 814

Indiana G. B. A. 804

James Mfg. Co. 779

Kenfleur Farms 753
Knightongale Farm 803

Laacke Co., R. 784
Ladderlook Dispersal 793, 794, 795
Larrowe Milling Co. 782
Lehman's Dairy 815
Lookout Farm 811

Maple Lawn Farm 791
Massachusetts G. B. A. 817
Mastitis Bag Co. 777
Maywood Farms 792
McDonald Farms 756
McNaughton Farms 805
Merryman, Louis McL. & Sons ..... IV. Cover
Montcalm Farms 803
Near's Food Co., Inc. 783
Nyala Farms 784

Oak Hurst Farm 784
Oak Grove Farm 801
Oriental Farms 789
Osborne Farm 815

P & M Rancho 807
Papec Machine Co. 783
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 790

Quail Roost Farms 840
Quaker Oats Co. 781

Raemelton Farm 839
Rin-Gold Farm 808
Riveredge Farm 802
Rivers, Stewart 777
Roberts, Dr. David 780
Rockingham Farm 760
Rockland Guernsey Farm 800
Roughwood Farm 791

St. James Farm 811
Security Food Co. 780
Security Remedies 780
Shawnee Springs Farms 800
Skagit County 787
Starr Farms, The 819
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 784
Sunland Mfg. Co. 777
Sunny Valley Farm 808

Transcript Printing Co. 823

Upland Farm 808

Viobin Corp. 784

Wellville Guernsey Farm 777
Weston Mfg. Co. 784
Where to Buy Guernseys 784
Wisconsin G. B. A. 838
Woodacres 824

CONSIGNED... LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN'S 40th SALE

YORK FAIR GROUNDS · MONDAY, OCTOBER 25

4 Head 1 Bull 3 Cows

All the cows will be fresh by sale day

The Bull... Bull Calf. Dropped: February 2, 1943.

Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DOMINANT
A son of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., out of Glenburnie Ivenette 2d; 10841.9—622.0—GG.

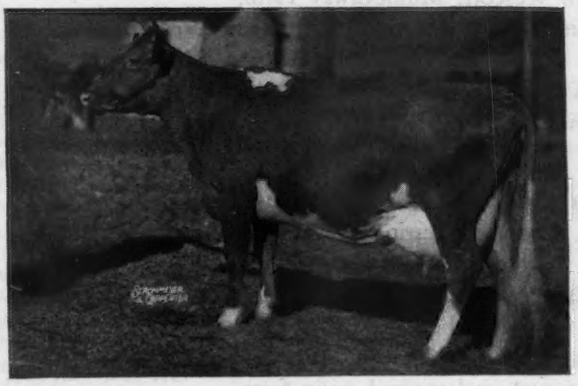
Dam: BEECHFORD'S NORA LEE
11255.0—655.1—DD
She is dam of McDonald Farms Beauty Boy that was Junior Champion, Eastern States Exposition, 1937.

His Maternal Sister

McDonald Farms Delora ▶

12427.6—660.0—G
13591.0—767.1—DD
3rd prize 3-year-old, Maryland, 1941
3rd prize 2-year-old, National, 1940

A daughter of FOREMOST PREDICTION out of Nora Lee—*the dam of the bull consigned.*



The Cows... McDonald Farms Emily **Dropped: March 24, 1939**

Fresh at sale time

Sire: McDONALD FARMS MASTER. He is by FOREMOST MASTERPIECE, A. R., out of the great brood cow—SUPREME'S JANICE; 20012.5—942.4—BB; 19618.6—981.8—AA (two sons being retained by us for herd sires).

Dam: McDONALD FARMS ALBERTA; 10842.4—588.3—E
She is by Val Erin, a son of Langwater Valor. *Emily* has an A. R. record of 10639.6—509.8—G.

FRIENDSHIP V. EMERANDE

Dropped: January 7, 1938
Fresh at sale time

She has just recently completed a record of 8563.3 lbs. milk, 432.8 lbs. fat, Class BBB (held for registration of calf and subject to final verification and approval). *She is an inbred daughter of Valor's Climax, A. R.*

FOREMOST MATILDA

Dropped: August 7, 1935
Fresh at sale time

Sire: FOREMOST'S BELL BUOY, A. R.—a son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Dam: FOREMOST JUDITH, A. R. She is by Foremost Masterpiece out of Foremost's Beauty.

MATILDA has a record of 9608.2 lbs. milk, 505.7 lbs. fat, Class BB.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B.—NEW YORK STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE No. 646

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND, NEW YORK

Advanced Register Records Exceeding 1,000 Pounds of Fat

Name	*Lbs. Milk*	*Lbs. Fat*	*Class*
Cathedral Rosalie	23714.5	1213.1	A
Noranda's Milkmaid	19654.6	1155.8	A
Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead	19741.9	1112.5	B
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda	20508.9	1109.0	C
Countess Prue	18626.9	1103.3	A
Murne Cowan	24008.0	1098.2	A
Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples	20074.7	1087.0	A
Alfalfa Farm Primrose	17564.5	1083.9	BB
Wonder of Woodside	20823.7	1083.4	AA
Superb's Faithful	19678.7	1077.4	AA
May Rilma	19673.0	1073.4	A
Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista	21055.8	1063.4	A
Forges Royal Tilly	18193.4	1058.9	A
Alfalfa Farm Lute	17378.6	1058.0	BB
Charmeuse of Ponchez (Imp.)	19158.5	1057.8	A
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass	18814.8	1043.3	BB
Brooklandwood Mamie	20194.5	1040.0	A
Superb's Faithful	19776.7	1036.4	A
Florham Beauty Rose	19090.6	1033.8	B
Escalon Primrose	20165.3	1029.0	A
Marigold of Elgercon	19697.5	1028.3	A
Wolfpen Lilac	17637.6	1028.3	B
Red Rose Queen Mab	18767.5	1026.7	AHI
Gertrude Claire	20738.1	1020.0	A
Clara Bell of Lone Pine	18241.5	1019.6	A
Bournedale Princess Coronet	18859.8	1019.3	CC
Nella Jay 4th	20709.9	1019.3	A
Superb's Faithful	19471.2	1017.5	AA
St. Croix Emmaline	17489.5	1017.4	A
Ideal's Emperor's Susie	21500.9	1014.6	AA
Florham Polly	19509.1	1013.8	A
Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo	18501.4	1013.3	EE & E
Nora Belle of Hill Girt	16426.8	1012.3	AA
Langwater Nancy	18783.5	1011.7	A
Dairy Maid Queen of Spring Hill	18180.7	1011.2	A
Klondike Jette	19678.0	1010.0	A
Twin Hickory's Jane	18079.4	1009.4	B
Proud Dora of Echo Glade	19147.5	1007.1	A
Happyholme Anson's Sugar	22046.8	1006.9	A
Alfalfa Farm Heloise	15951.6	1006.2	BB
Langwater Golden Bloom	15178.9	1005.3	A
Langwater Hope	19882.0	1003.2	A

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

The Content Family is Proving Very Popular in our Herd

SON

(PHOTO UNRETOUCHED)

BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL'S KING 311400
Born: December 31, 1941
Weight at birth, 82 lbs.
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
Dam: BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL
Record: 13659.6—693.7—GG
On retest: 8777—419—183 days

SIRE

BLAKEFORD LORD JIM 256253, A. R.
Born: September 13, 1937.
Weight at birth, 65 lbs.
Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL, A. R.
Record: 14736.2—801.5—E
Dam of 4 A. R. sons

DAM

BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL 619697
Born: December 30, 1939
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
Dam: BROADLAND CONTENT, A. R.
Record: 11823.7—612.1—EE—made on three quarters

GRANDAM

BROADLAND CONTENT 544020
Born: September 9, 1937
Record: 11823.7—612.1—EE
Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW CORNELIA, A. R.
Record: 11779.0—684.0—G

Broadland Content's son, **Blakeford Steadfast King**, sold for $5,000. We have refused several good offers for Blakeford Tranquil. We bred Steadfast King to his dam **Content** and she dropped a bull named Blakeford Confident, born July 17, 1943, birth weight 68 lbs., and he is one of the most promising bulls born at Blakeford. Blakeford Tranquil was mated to her full brother, Blakeford Steadfast King and the result: Blakeford Tranquil's Prince, born February 27, 1943, weight at birth 79 lbs. This bull as well as Confident will remain at Blakeford. The Lord Jim daughters have good udders and the CONTENT Family is very strong in this respect.

Visit the Farm and see Our Inbreeding Results thus far.

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President*
GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

Accredited No. 462561
Bang's No. 97

Queenstown, Maryland

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 64 — *October 15, 1943* — NO. 8

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis. Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, 162 S. Pa. Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Donald K. McLeod, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Donald K. McLeod, Performance Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 802, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 7240 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Room 307, 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

State Association Representatives

Arthur W. Telfer, Marketing Representative Indiana G. B. A., 223 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-secretary.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-secretary. Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-secretary, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man. Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

COVER ILLUSTRATION

In all his investigations Stephen Moulton Babcock sought practical solutions of problems which concerned him and the industry in which he was so greatly concerned.

FEATURE ARTICLES

An Inspiration of Dr. Babcock—By Elsworth Bunce 761
Use Feed & Labor Efficiently—By G. E. Gordon 762
Topsfield Sale 765
Ohio Guernsey Classic 766
George B. Salley's 4th Southern Sale 768
Vermont State Sale—By Earl Shultz 766
Issaqueena Dispersal 769
Colorado State Sale—By C. B. Finley 770
J. B. Harden Sale 770
Indiana State 4-H Club Show—By R. L. Holden 772
Kern County Livestock Show—By C. W. Robinson 773
Southeastern Michigan Parish Show—By Mrs. Clarence L. Johnson 774

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 755
Editorial Comment—A. R. Records Exceeding 1,000 Lbs. of Fat 757
A Change Among the Leaders:
Avis Acres Robin 776
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 825–837

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1943, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

OFFERING... Bull Tracing 5 times to the Foundation Sire of the "Levitys" Langwater Holliston.

ROCKINGHAM HOLLISON (Ready for Service). A great grandson of the Great Cow—Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez

Dropped July 21, 1942

7 Nearest Dams Average 14770.5 M., 769.0 F.

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR 199981. A. R.
At Topsfield
Gr. Champ. Bull, 1931
First in Class 1932, '33
1st pr. Get of Sire
1935 37, '38, '39, '40
29 A. R. Daughters
6 more on test
5 A. R. Sons
First 28 daughters ave. 642.7 lbs. fat
Rockingham Highlight
18635.5—875.7—A
Sr. & Gr. Champ. Cow
Topsfield, 1937
1st 4-yr.-old N. D. S., 1937

ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE 170277, A.R.
1st prize Get of Sire
Topsfield Fair, 1937
20 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle
18213.4—921.4—AA
Rockingham Princess Holly
17663.4—858.7—AA

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055
31 A. R. Sons
102 P. R. Progeny
56 A. R. Daughters, ave. 613 F.
Langwater Levity
12785.9—662.2—EE
Sold for $15,000 Gr. Ch. N. D. S., '23

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD 188421
14990.0—693.7—AA
16370.6—760.9—A
5 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
In her 21st yr., still living at Rockingham

ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT 316681
16726.5—845.1—D
16020.8—803.2—A
3 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter
Rockingham Starling
15799.1—796.5—DD
N. H. State Champ. in Class

LANGWATER HOLLISTON
(See above)

IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES 104102
11450.0—583.2—F
5 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
3 of her sons sold for $2,500 each as yearlings

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR 199981. A. R.
(See above)

ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE
(See above)

ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT
(See above)

ROCKINGHAM HOLLICHARM 45318, A. R.
11680.0—644.9—F
13083.3—719.3—AA

NABNASSET CHARMEUSE 381452
9907.8—597.2—E
11290.0—635.2—BB
1 A. R. Daughter

LANGWATER SEPTIMUS 130270
Sire of 21 A. R. Daughters
Nabnasset Phyllis
11255.8—605.7—G
Nabnasset Blanchette
11569.8—611.9—G

IMP. CHARMEUSE OF PONCHEZ 253818
12363.6—715.5—E
14988.7—827.6—B
19158.5—1057.8—A

Consigned to Wisconsin State Sale, Oct. 21, Waukesha, Wisconsin

ROCKINGHAM ULTIMAR

Dropped March 29, 1943

ROCKINGHAM ULTRAIST 283350
A daughter on test. "Ultraist" is paternal brother to Rockingham Ultra Star, the DAM of Rockingham Highlight—the Sr. & Gr. Champion cow at Topsfield, 1937 and 1st Prize N. D. S., '37.

ROCKINGHAM NE PLUS ULTRA
11 A. R. Daughters
Rockingham Ultra Brilliant
13711.3—678.6—BBB
Class Leader
Rockingham Ultra Belle
13128.2—752.7—CC

LANGWATER HOLLISTON
102 P. R. Progeny
56 A. R. daughters that average 613 lbs. fat.
31 A. R. Sons
Rockingham Twilight
(see above)

FLORHAM DAPHNE 56565
13717.1—697.9—A
15136.3—776.1—A

ROCKINGHAM STARLING
15799.1—796.5—DD
N. H. State Champion in Class
1 A. R. Daughter
Rockingham Princess Starling
12164.1—606.1—G

HOLLISTON'S SLOGAN OF ROCKINGHAM 114355, A. R.
21 A. R. Daughters
7 A. R. Sons
Rockingham Lillian
14298.9—720.1—D
16879.1—831.5—A
18247.3—885.5—AA

BROADWATER JUBILEE 227833
Sire of Broadwater Neleta
13846.0—650.3—BB
Broadwater Leda
15213.6—715.0—C
"Jubilee" is full brother to Broadwater Euphemia
11423.1—647.4—FF
12359.4—697.3—DD
13039.3—750.9—A

ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT
(See above)

LANGWATER PETER PAN 116859, A. R.
65 A. R. Daughters
Sold for $8,600.

ROCKINGHAM MARCIA 601191
11577.3—639.7—F
13190.1—727.9—CC

IMP. EVALINA OF SYCAMORE FARMS
10508.8—523.6—E
13315.2—683.7—AHI
5 A. R. Daughters, incl. Broadwater Valencia
16516.8—777.2—A

LANGWATER HECTOR 166127
1st Pr. Bull & Gr. Champ. at Eastern States
Sire of 28 A. R. daughters
Broadwater Aleppo
14786.0—735.9—A

BROADWATER MARCIANA 402375
12911.8—643.5—E
Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters

BROADWATER HESPERES
13511.6—698.0—E

ROCKINGHAM AND GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE - METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

Farms conveniently located five miles apart *Federal Accredited and Negative to Blood Test*

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City

an inspiration of Dr. Babcock...

An even hundred years ago, Dr. Stephen Moulton Babcock was born on a farm in New York State. Today his name is known on every dairy farm, in every country, but little is known of his life and contributions to the dairy industry in research, and education.

To those of us who frequently saw him on the streets of Madison, his faithfulness to a cap was a symbol of his life. It explained his simple approach to fundamental problems. A cap could be stuffed in one's pocket when not in use, no need to look about the laboratory or classroom, no waiting in line for a checkroom girl. It was handy, too, at baseball and basketball games which Dr. Babcock frequented.

His laboratory was as simple as that, he was happiest with a jack-knife, tubing, and string. Add to that his jovial spirit and you have a picture of this scientist who wanted to know how the world was made, in order to do something about it.

When Dr. Babcock first came to the University of Wisconsin as a young man from Cornell, he was given a laboratory at the top of old Ag Hall. His hearty laugh disturbed Dean Henry on the first floor, who remonstrated, but he finally entered into the spirit of Dr. Babcock's jovial nature.

Glenn Frank said of him, "He pursued the most painstaking research as if he were playing a game."

His motivating force was the same which directs a breeder who endeavors to create a more perfect animal for utility and beauty, and his pleasure came likewise in seeing others, the community, the world, perhaps, promoted by his contribution.

Dr. Babcock well knew his influence, but he gave all credit to others. Of the famous test he modestly said that his real contribution lay in introducing the centrifuge, thereby shortening the operation.

The limitations of the laboratory were known to Dr. Babcock and in the study of feeds he found marked differences in the production and behavior of animals. He brought great pressure to bear in the scientific world for this biological method of testing for nutritive value which has resulted in the discovery of vitamins and much new knowledge.

In his later years, he found pleasure working in his laboratory on a question in plant and animal physiology, namely: Metabolic water. This work is considered a classic and came about due to a childhood incident. An emaciated hen was released from under a porch where she had accidentally become imprisoned and Dr. Babcock wanted to know what she did for water. This work also explains how a clothes moth can live in dry clothes and produce larva containing 75 percent of water.

He held the first dairy school in America in 1890 with two pupils. The next year he had 70 and the dairy industry was on its way out of the rule of thumb class to the use of the scientific approach. The old home butter tests were a thing of the past and William H. Caldwell, now Secretary Emeritus of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and the leaders in the Guernsey breed were quick to use this new tool to establish the Guernsey breed on a firm foundation. Here was the opportunity to study the individual performance of each animal by systematic testing and authenticated records.

Pass on the Torch

This fitting quotation from George Bernard Shaw was read at the funeral of Dr. Babcock in 1931:

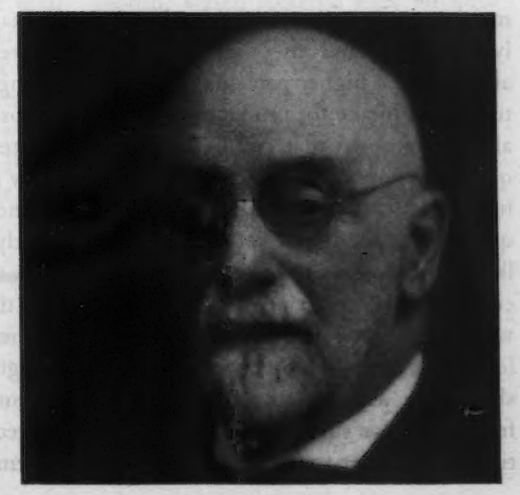
I am of the opinion that my life belongs to the whole community, and as long as I live, it is my privilege to do for it whatsoever I can.

I want to be thoroughly used up when I die, for the harder I work, the more I live.

I rejoice in life for its own sake.

Life is no "brief candle" for me.

It is a sort of splendid torch which I have got hold of for a moment, and I want to make it burn as brightly as possible before handing it on to future generations.



USE Feed *and* Labor Efficiently

By G. E. Gordon
Extension Specialist in Dairying
University of California

WARTIME dairy conditions, with shortage of man-power and an increasing shortage of feed, emphasize the importance of using both of these critical factors as efficiently as possible. Cost studies carried on throughout California over a period of years indicate that feed and labor make up around 80 per cent to 85 per cent of the total cost of producing milk and butter fat. From both standpoints, then, it appears that dairymen should use every effort to make the best possible use of the available feed and labor.

It is, of course, well-known that good cows make more efficient use of feed than do poor ones, because their maintenance requirements are relatively stationary and they are therefore able to use a higher percentage of the total food intake for production. It is also well-known that, while labor requirements per cow may be higher with high-producing cows, the labor requirements per lb. of fat or per 100 lbs. of milk are much lower with good cows than with poor ones. Therefore, where either feed or labor, or both, are limited, it is obvious that cow numbers should be adjusted to the available feed and labor supply by the elimination of the lower-producing cows.

One of the most valuable labor-saving devices available to dairymen is the use of pasture. Good pastures provide natural feed for dairy cows, and their use improves the quality of the ration while at the same time reducing the cost. Cost studies on California farms indicate that approximately one-third of the total cost of hay is in the harvesting. Properly handled pastures will usually produce as much or more feed per acre as the same land in hay. By allowing the cow to harvest the crop herself, the cost of the ration is reduced while at the same time labor requirements are lowered. Pastures are giving excellent results in providing all or part of the roughage requirements. The use of pastures for dairy cows is desirable for as long a period during the year as it is possible to provide satisfactory pasture of either a permanent or temporary nature.

Concentrates for dairy cows have recently developed into one of the most acute problems in connection with the food production program. Supplies of concentrates are scarce and are high in price, with the high-protein concentrates quite limited. This situation requires dairymen to make many adjustments in their feeding program if they are to continue satisfactory production. The protein situation may be improved by the growing of as many legumes for pastures, hay, and silage as possible. The concentrate problem can be improved by the feeding of concentrates according to the individual needs of the cows as indicated by their production records.

Concentrates are wasted in the feeding of dairy cows in two ways: One is by feeding some cows more than they can make use of for milk production; and the other is by failing to feed good cows as much in the way of concentrates as they require to enable them to produce efficiently and according to their inherited ability.

Probably the greatest reason why more cows are not fed according to production is because of the feeling of dairymen that labor requirements are

excessive under such a program. This point of view cannot be substantiated in view of many examples of dairymen who are feeding according to production with little or no additional labor requirements. Feeding according to the individual requirements of the cows on small dairies, where all labor is carried on by the owner, is not difficult. A card showing the names of the cows and the number of lbs. of concentrates to be fed at each milking, can be attached to the feed cart. In small herds it requires comparatively little additional time to weigh out the feed for each cow under such a program. A new card can be made each month, after the tester's visit, to indicate the amount of grain each cow should receive. In larger herds, and particularly those of 100 or 200 or several hundred cows, where all feeding is done by hired labor, the problem is not so simple. Satisfactory methods have been developed, however, that have been highly successful in feeding according to production, without increasing labor requirements. Some examples probably will best illustrate how this has been accomplished.

Let us take, as an example, one southern California dairy of almost 100 cows, with 72 in milk at the time of the trial, operated by two brothers. These brothers knew their cows quite well and were attempting to feed them according to their individual needs, although no specific chart of feed requirements was used. A feeding trial was developed with these brothers to determine the value of feeding their cows individually according to their production records. The first month of the trial, the cows were fed as in the past, with complete records being kept of all hay, silage, and particularly of concentrates used.

At the beginning of the second month, following the cow tester's visit, the amount of hay and silage was maintained at previous levels, but concentrates were fed according to individual needs. It was not proposed that the concentrates be weighed for each cow, but a scoop was obtained which held approximately one lb. of the concentrate mixture. The barn was not large enough to accommodate all cows at one time; so it was filled twice at each milking. The cows were all trained to come into the same stanchions at each milking. On the stanchion in front of the cow was written, with chalk, the number of lbs. or scoops of grain she was to receive at each milking. Immediately below this number was placed a similar number indicating the number of scoops of grain the cow standing in that stanchion in the second string was to receive. The amount of grain to be fed was determined by dividing the total lbs. of fat produced monthly, by five, to indicate the number of lbs. of grain each cow was to receive daily.

The cow had formerly been fed rather liberally, receiving approximately 11 lbs. of grain per day on the average, in addition to their hay and silage. For the month starting the feeding trial, each cow was fed according to the above plan. The owners stated that it took no longer to feed them in this manner than had been the case previously, as they stated that it took no longer to give one cow five scoops and the next one three than to give each cow four scoops of grain. They also stated they dished out four or five of these small scoops as quickly as they could one of the larger scoops which they had formerly used. At the end of the second month it was interesting to note the results secured, as indicated in the table below.

This feeding trial showed a saving of approximately one-third of the concentrates used, with no loss in production,—the milk being slightly down and the fat production slightly up in the second month over the first. The results were so convincing that the method of feeding was, of course, continued.

It was interesting to note the total fat production for the year as well as for the two months of the specific trial. These two months in the trial were in the middle of a testing year in which 77 cows produced an average of 10276 lbs. of milk and 388.6 lbs. of fat. In the testing year prior to the trial, there were 70 cows in the herd that produced an average of 8490 lbs. of milk and 350.8 lbs. of fat. In the testing year following the year in which the trial was conducted, 103 cows produced an average of 9002 lbs. of milk and 411.1 lbs. of fat. In other words, the feeding trial was in the middle of a three-year period during which the average production of all cows was definitely on the increase. The owners felt that feeding definitely contributed to this increase in average production, although they did not attempt to give feeding full credit for all of this increase. From the standpoint of feed cost alone, however, the feeding method was amply justified. With hay and silage being maintained at the same levels, the saving in concentrates amounted to $165.36 per month at $39 per ton (which was the cost of the ration at that time) and resulted in reducing the cost of production per lb. of fat by 9.2¢ per lb. The only additional labor required to achieve these results was in changing the numbers on the front of the stanchions of some of the cows once each month, which required only an hour or two with the help of the tester.

The job of feeding the cows according to their individual producing ability on large dairies where they do not come into the same stanchions, or in walk-through types of barns, presents other problems. A large dairy

Colored chicken-leg-bands are attached to the chain around the cow's neck to indicate the amount of concentrates she is to receive, according to her production record.

	No. of Cows	Total Milk	Total Fat	Total Concentrates Fed
First Month	72	55,943 lbs.	2,112.4 lbs.	25,360 lbs.
Second month	72	53,566 lbs.	2,173.9 lbs.	16,880 lbs.
Concentrates saved				8,480 lbs.

in northern California, milking around 300 cows, has solved the problem of individual feeding in a very satisfactory manner. On this dairy the cows are milked in a walk-through type of barn. They are brought into stanchions where they are fed and washed; they are then segregated into holding pens to await their turn to be milked, while another group of cows is brought in and fed and washed. Each cow in this herd has a chain around her neck, and at the bottom of the chain is a metal tag. These tags are of different shapes (some round, some square, some diamond-shaped, and some oblong) to make sure that cows are milked by the same milker each time. In other words, all cows with round tags go into one holding pen and are milked by the same man each time. Under this system of handling, it appeared that the best method of indicating the amount of concentrates required would be by the use of the chains around the cows' necks. Obviously, the cows could not be fed their concentrates until they were brought into the barn, inasmuch as they did not come into the same stanchions each time. It further was not possible to feed the cows strictly in accordance with their production records because of the impracticability of attempting to mark each cow individually.

It therefore seemed wise to indicate their feeding requirements by groups. This was done by putting colored celluloid chicken-leg-bands in the links of the chains around the cows' necks. Cows that produce 60 lbs. of fat, or more, per month, have rings of three colors (yellow, green and blue) and they are the top producers of the herd. These cows receive 16 lbs. of grain mixture per day. The grain mixture is not weighed for each cow, but is fed with a scoop that holds approximately two lbs. of grain mixture. When a cow drops to, say 54 lbs., the blue ring is removed, leaving the yellow and green rings, which indicate that the cow is in the 50-60 lb. class; she receives 12 lbs. of grain instead of 16. When the cow drops to the next lower group, another ring is removed, and she receives only eight lbs. of grain; and when no rings are left in the chain, it indicates that the cow is in the lowest group and receives the minimum amount of grain mixture.

The owner of this herd adjusts the rings personally, going through the herd immediately following the tester's visit each month, and removing the rings as indicated by the cow's production record. He also gives consideration to the physical condition of the cow, in order that a cow or young heifer that may be quite thin may remain in a higher group than her production indicates, in order that she may be brought into better physical condition for her next lactation. The time required is part of one afternoon, each month, as no additional time is required for the feeder.

The owner states that this method has reduced the amount of concentrates required by 15 per cent, while at the same time it has increased the average production of his cows by 40 lbs. of fat per cow per year. This is a dairy, supplying market milk for the Bay area, that has averaged more than 400 lbs. of fat per cow for the last several years,—having increased their production from 242 lbs. average in 1929.

An example of results that can be secured by a combination of feeding according to production, and culling of low producers, occurred in a large market milk dairy in southern California. When the herd was put on test, there were 230 cows in the herd, with 209 in milk, and they produced a total of 6002 lbs. of fat for the month. The lower-producing cows were culled and the others were fed according to their production records, so that within two-months' time the herd had been reduced by 10 per cent in numbers of cows, with total fat only dropping to 5907 lbs. produced for the month. One year later, there were 200 cows in the herd, with 181 milking, that produced 6829 lbs. of fat,—or an increase of 827 lbs. of fat with less cows; while at the end of 16 months, with 200 cows in the herd, the total fat produced was 8278 lbs. for the month. This trial resulted in the dairy herd being reduced by one string—or about 12 per cent in cow numbers—and the resultant saving of the labor of one milker as well as the saving of the feed for one string. At the same time the total fat was increased from 6002 to 8278 lbs., or an increase of more than one-third. The slight increase in labor required for culling and feeding was more than offset by the saving of the feed and labor due to the reduction of the herd, as well as by the increase in total production.

Another example of the value of adjusting cow numbers to the available feed supply was shown on a small ranch in the Sacramento Valley. This dairyman wished to use his ranch up to capacity by keeping as many cows on the ranch as was possible with the feed it would produce. The table given below shows the results secured.

In the first year, he had a total of 39 cows in the herd making an average production of 247 lbs. of fat per cow, or a total production of 9633 lbs. of fat. The production records showed, however, that 11 of these cows were low-producers, and they were, therefore, culled. This left him 28 of the same cows in the herd for the second year, but three first-calf heifers freshened, which made his total 31 cows the second year of the test. These 31 cows produced an average of 315 lbs. of fat per cow during the second year, or a total of 9765 lbs. of fat. This was an increase in total production of fat of 132 lbs., which was produced by only 31 cows—or eight less than had been milked the previous year. This increase in production is explained by the fact that there was not sufficient feed produced on the ranch to provide an abundance of all nutrients for the 39 cows for both their maintenance and full production. When there were eight cows less on the ranch, the feed was sufficient to not only maintain the 31 cows but to enable them to produce with a much higher degree of efficiency.

This example could be duplicated many times over on dairy ranches

(*Please turn to page 775*)

	No. Cow	*Ave. Prod.*	*Total Prod.*
First year	39	247	9633
Second year	31	215	9765

Topsfield Sale

44 Head Average $1,198.75

Langwater Country Lad that topped the sale at $6,600. "Lad" was consigned by John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass., and purchased by H. D. Mercer, Freehold, N. J.

THE fourth annual Topsfield Sale was held at Topsfield, Mass., on Saturday, September 25, and proved to be the second highest sale of 1943. The 44 head consigned brought $52,745, or an average of $1,198.75. This was an increase of $448 over the average of the previous year. However, the quality of the animals consigned was very high.

Langwater Country Lad, born on February 28, topped the sale for $6,600. "Lad" was consigned by John S. Ames and was purchased by H. D. Mercer, Freehold, N. J. E. D. Knapp, Framingham Center, Mass., was the contending bidder. Several others followed through up to $5,000. "Lad" is a son of Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Honeydew. He is a full brother to Langwater Romulus, herd sire at Coldsprings Farm, and a half-brother to Langwater County Squire at Gaylord Guernsey Farms, as well as half-brother to Langwater Vagabond at Witchwood Farm.

Number thirteen proved to be lucky for Miss Rosaline B. Hayden, Kitchener Farm, who consigned Kitchener Royal Lute and drew lot thirteen. "Lute" was dropped February 3, 1941, and was sold as a fresh cow. She had developed a beautiful udder and was a worthy top to the best Topsfield Sale ever held. Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., paid $6,000 for the heifer. William H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H., was the contending bidder. "Lute" carries 100 per cent of the same blood as Alfalfa Farm Primrose that holds the world's record in class BB and is already in the herd at Flying Horse Farm. "Lute" was sired by Douglaston Prince Royal, the herd sire at Woodacres in New Jersey, and is out of Argilla Fiola, a daughter of Lute of Indian Ridge, foundation cow of the "Musical" family. Douglaston Prince Royal is out of Shuttlewick Mirth and by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place. In both instances the bidding on the two top animals was lively.

Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass., purchased the second priced female, Chedco Aileen, for $2,500. "Aileen" was consigned by Chedco Farm, C. E. Cotting, owner, Berlin, Mass. She was sired by Chedco Coronation King, a grandson of Shuttlewick Levity and a son of Coronation Rose King. "Aileen" was out of Chedco Helen that was sired by Langwater Chedco and out of Chedco Helena.

The third highest female and the fourth highest animal was Secret's Jewel consigned by Stuart M. Aldrich, The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass., and purchased by E. D. Knapp for $2,400. She is a daughter of Green Meads Proud Secret that was sired by Langwater County Squire and out of Green Meads Queen Snowflake. William H. Champlin was the contending bidder.

Charlescote Petal, a daughter of Langwater Peter out of Woodholm's Honeysuckle, made third honors when Esther F. Shultz, Galena, Ohio, purchased her for $1,850. She was a fine yearling heifer consigned by Richard Saltonstall, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

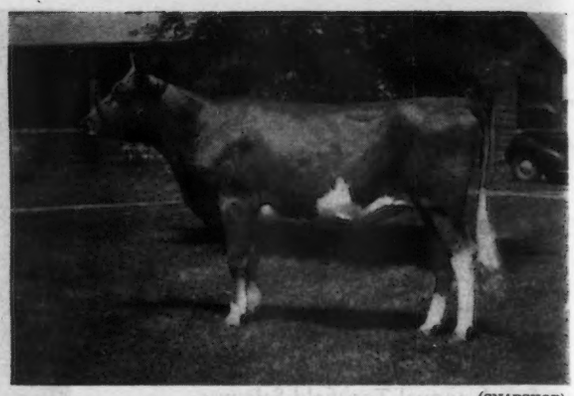
Even though the tops of the sale brought considerably more than the next highest priced animal, if they had been taken out the sale would have

(*Please turn to page 775*)

Charlescote Petal that won third honors. She was consigned by Richard Saltonstall, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass., and purchased by Esther F. Shultz, Galena, Ohio, for $1,850.

Ohio Guernsey Classic

49 Head Average $833.06



(SNAPSHOT)

McDonald Farms Grace, top animal, consigned by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by Curtiss Candy Co., Chicago, Ill., for $3,050.

THE first Ohio Guernsey Classic was one of the most outstanding sales ever conducted by the Ohio G. B. A. The 49 head sold for $40,820, or an average of $833.06. The offerings were well received and despite the fact that most of the cattle remained in Ohio a large crowd of out-of-state buyers was present to support the sale.

The evening before the sale the Ohio G. B. A. held a dinner and round-up at the Columbus Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio. Several Ohio breeders and many out-of-state guests were introduced and a few short speeches were made. O. C. Belt, secretary of the Sales Committee, opened the after dinner program and introduced genial Robert M. Giesy, Jr., who took over the remainder of the program and acted as master of ceremonies. Enthusiasm ran high and there was much interest and speculation as to how the cattle would sell the following day. It was the general concensus of opinion that the sale was right and would be a good one. These predictions proved true.

The top animal sold was McDonald Farms Grace, a beautiful heifer sired by Myhaven King, A. R., and out of McDonald Farms Dream, a Foremost Prediction daughter and member of the first prize get of sire, three best females bred by exhibitor, first prize three best uddered cows and first prize dairy herd, National Dairy Show, 1941. This show heifer was purchased by the Curtiss Candy Company, Chicago, Ill. Several were interested in the heifer and Delbert Kingston, manager for the Curtiss Candy Company Farms, was forced to bid $3,050 before William Kline, Galena, Ohio, and H. F. Krimendahl dropped out of the race. It was the general opinion that this heifer would show in good company. She was consigned by J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

The second high animal was Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow 2d, a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., out of a daughter of Bournedale Rex, A. R. It is the King-Rex cross that is making history at Kent B. Hayes' Meadow Lodge Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. This choice yearling was finally purchased by O. C. Belt, Columbus, Ohio, for $2,625 with Delbert Kingston, manager Curtiss Candy Company, in the contention until $2,600. Others active in the bidding were H. F. Krimendahl, Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio, and H. M. Dodge, Perrsyburg, Ohio.

Another feature of the sale, and the third high cow, was the selling of Spencer Farm August Surprise, an outstanding six-year-old consigned by Roy E. Spencer, Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. This cow was a beautiful individual carrying a world of dairy quality, tremendous depth of body, a good level top with the kind of rump you want in an outstanding brood cow. She was purchased by Charles B. Bolton, Franchester Farm, Lyndhurst, Ohio, for $2,500. W. K. Hepburn, manager of Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., and J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., were contending bidders.

The top bull sold was McDonald Farms Invincible, consigned by McDonald Farms and purchased by George J. Pollack, Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, N. Y., for $1,750. This calf was dropped May 5, 1943, and was an extremely good calf. He was sired by Myhaven King, A. R., and

Meadow Lodge King's Mixter, second high bull, consigned by Kent B. Hayes and purchased by John W. Bandy & Son, Bellevue, Ohio, for $1,600, and Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow, second high animal, also consigned by Kent B. Hayes and purchased by O. C. Belt, Columbus, for $2,625. Background, left to right: O. C. Belt, Kent B. Hayes and John Bandy.

out of the good brood cow, Valor's Insignia, with 13322.7 lbs. milk and 763.5 lbs. fat in class DD. "Insignia" is by Langwater Valor, A. R., and out of a daughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R. This calf will be used in the Pine Grove herd on the daughters of Valor's Premier, A. R., a son of Langwater Valor, and on the daughters of McDonald Farms Demonstrator, a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of a daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R.

The second high bull was Meadow Lodge King's Mister, consigned by Kent B. Hayes and purchased by John W. Bandy & Son, Bellevue, Ohio, for $1,600. Contending bidders on this good young bull were L. J. Drake, Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill., and Malcolm J. Boyle, Lakewood Farm Mundelein, Ill.

It is interesting to note that the high cow and high bull were by Myhaven King, A. R., a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and the second high cow and second high bull were both by Langwater King of the Meads.

Seven other animals in the sale sold for over $1,000. They are as follows:

Kenmar Hills Prediction Sally, consigned by R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio, and purchased by W. L. Kline, Galena, Ohio, for $1,050.

Franchester Royal Prince, consigned by H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio, and purchased by C. M. Purmont and Carl Fisher, Van Wert, Ohio, for $1,050.

Golden Bell of Woodside, consigned by Laura H. Laymon, Gambier, Ohio, and purchased by H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio, for $1,025.

McDonald Farms Diana, consigned by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by C. F. Cooper, Wooster, Ohio, for $2,100.

First Ohio Guernsey Classic Sale Committee: Left to right: Walter Hickok, Robert D. Musser, L. Benton Tussing, W. W. McKitrick, Robert M. Giesey, Jr., Sallie J. Sexton, H. R. Penney, chairman, and O. C. Belt, sec.

Leona of Penn Villa, consigned by H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio, and purchased by Gerald Myers, Lewistown, Ohio, for $1,125.

Welcome-In Coronal, consigned by W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio, and purchased by Dr. D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio, for $1,100.

Marben Ford Spirit, consigned by L. Benton Tussing, Reynoldsburg, Ohio, and purchased by R. M. Jahn, Bluffton, Ind., for $1,125.

Great credit should be given to the Ohio breeders and to the out-of-state consignors who permitted the sale committee to pick from the tops of their herds and thereby make this a real "quality" sale.

The sales committee consisted of H. R. Penney, Penn Villa Farm, Granville; Robert D. Musser, Rin-gold Farm, Circleville; Robert M. Giesy, Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster; L. Benton Tussing, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg; Walter Hickok, Fairview Farm, Ostrander; Sallie J. Sexton, Bryn Du Farm, Granville; W. W. McKitrick, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus; and O. C. Belt, Columbus.

The sale was managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster. Floyd S. Barlow, secretary, read the pedigrees, Roy S. Johnson was the auctioneer and Glenn G. Lecky and Ward Snarr worked the ring.

Following is the sales list:

A. E. Anderson, Glendale, Ohio	
Hickory Hill Florentine La Noce...	$700
D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio	
Welcome-In Coronal.....	1,100
Clearfield Daisy.....	550
Romany Woods Charity.....	800
Holdridge Steadfast's Queen.....	500
Collier Baird, Rosedale, Wis.	
Franchester Free Surmise.....	625
John W. Bandy & Son, Bellevue, Ohio	
Meadow Lodge King's Mister (Bull).....	1,600
Paul Bell & Son, Wharton, Ohio	
Hawthorn Dolly's Classy.....	425
O. C. Belt, Columbus, Ohio	
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow 2d	2,625
Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst, Ohio	
Spencer Farm August Surprise....	2,500
C. F. Cooper, Wooster, Ohio	
Willow Brook's Maxine II.....	900
McDonald Farms Diana.....	2,100
Curtiss Candy Co., Chicago, Ill.	
McDonald Farms Grace.....	3,050
Coronation Joyful.....	500
H. M. Dodge, Perrysburg, Ohio	
Riegeldale McK. Fannie.....	600
Alice May of Elgercon.....	525
Riegeldale Emory's Beth.....	525
Riegeldale Barnard's Bema.....	500
R. M. Giesy, Jr., & Leland Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio	
Quincy Mahomet Rosie.....	750
George J. Haase, Toledo, Ohio	
Franchester Saint Admirable.....	500
Alice L. Hall, Mt. Vernon, Ohio	
Butterfly of Woodside.....	525
R. R. Hardin, Washington Court House, Ohio	
Marben Ford Monitor (Bull).....	525

(*Please turn to page 775*)

Spencer Farm August Surprise, third high cow, consigned by Roy E. Spencer, Chardon, Ohio, and purchased by Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst, Ohio, for $2,500.

George B. Salley's 4th Southern Sale

43 Guernseys Average $570

GEORGE B. SALLEY'S Fourth Annual Southern Guernsey Sale was held at the State Fair Grounds at Columbia, S. C., on Monday, September 13. A large crowd of interested breeders and buyers attended from all over the South and from as far East as New York State. The cattle went to buyers in Alabama, Florida, South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, New York and Virginia. The sale has grown in quality and popularity year by year, and this year was by far the best in quality and prices received.

The 43 animals sold brought $24,510 and averaged $570.00. The next highest average for a sale ever held in South Carolina was the State Sale last May which averaged $450.

The top cow, Edisto Farms Clarette, a beautiful three-year-old in milk, was bred and consigned by J. B. Guess, Jr., of Denmark, S. C., and purchased by J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., for the all-time high price at auction in South Carolina of $2,000. Second high honors went to the outstanding heifer, McDonald Farms Hagan, consigned by J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by J. B. Roddey, Gold Branch Farm, Columbia, S. C., for $1,500. "Hagan" was closely followed by McDonald Farms Hallette, also consigned by J. M. McDonald, and purchased by L. G. Traxler, Hill Top Farm, Spartanburg, S. C., for $1,400.

There were many highlights in the sale, including the sale of Haywood Butterfly and her bull calf born at the sale for $960. "Butterfly" was consigned by Miss Florence Osborne, Canton, N. C., and purchased by Dr. Grady N. Coker of Canton, Ga. Another feature was the sale of Coker King's Silver Princess, an outstanding heifer out of the great cow, Coker's Double Silver, A. R. "Princess" was consigned by Pedigreed Seed Company of Hartsville, S. C., and sold to Harris Thurmond, Athens, Ga., for $875.

Dr. Gady N. Coker, Canton, Ga., was heaviest buyer with six nice ones for $3,480. Second heavy buyer was L. G. Traxler with three head at $2,325, while J. M. McDonald was third with one at $2,000, and H. R. Playford, Hendersonville, N. C., was fourth with three head at $1,920.

The buyers and consignors alike considered the sale most highly successful and the outstanding sale of its kind to be held in the State. Quite a few of the older breeders and some new breeders have already stated their determination to make the sale next year bigger and better than ever in quality.

The sale was managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C. E. M. Granger, Jr., sold

Edisto Farms Clarette, top cow, bred and consigned by J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C., and purchased by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y., for $2,000.

(SNAPSHOT)

McDonald Farms Hagan won second honors being purchased by J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C., for $1,500. "Hagan" was consigned by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

(SNAPSHOT)

McDonald Farms Hallette, also consigned by J. M. McDonald, was purchased by L. G. Traxler, Hill Top Farm, Spartanburg, S. C., for $1,400.

the cattle with Ward Snarr and Swinton Gramling working the ring.

Following is the sales list:

C. L. Bodden, Dinsmore, Fla.
Coolbranch Gladys' P. Comedy.... $385
Sawaga Maywick's Nell..... 400
J. B. Britton, Jr., Sumter, S. C.
Clear View Verbena..... 600
Lendolure's Defiance Jewel..... 525
Coker Butterfat Hattie..... 300
Caughman Brothers, Lexington, S. C.
Haywood Hedy Lamarr..... 575
Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga.
Clyburn Silver..... 410
Haywood Butterfly..... 900
Bull Calf..... 60
Magician's Oakhurst Ada..... 760
Riegeldale Major's Clara..... 525
Riegeldale Viscount's Dolly..... 310
Riegeldale Golden Florence..... 575
Clyde J. Cox, Rome, Ga.
Appin's Nell..... 535
George H. Davis, Jasper, Ala.
Edisto Farm's Primrose..... 525
J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.
Sunshine's Improver's Hope..... 675
T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.
Milton Farms Janice..... 530
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Cameo..... 350
Mont-Johnson, Chase City, Va.
Neptune's Duchess of Arden..... 410
Clear View King's Fannie..... 385
Milton Farms Mabel..... 420
Traxler's Ideal Iris..... 385
Burch Victor Dimple..... 300
Dr. John B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C.
Golden Glow Maxim Genius..... 650
Archdale's Daisy..... 380
Lakemont Dairy, Winter Park, Fla.
Sawaga May Cavalierra..... 350
R. E. Martin, Jr., Phenix City, Ala.
Riegeldale Sensation's Grace..... 425
Lassie's Princess Viola..... 300
Lendolure's Defiance Daisy..... 410
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Edisto Farm's Clarette.....2,000
Pineallas County Home, Largo, Fla.
Appin's Pauline..... 410
H. R. Playford, Hendersonville, N. C.
Klondike Violet..... 610
Norma's Bonnie Bess..... 575
Volly Lear..... 735
J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.
McDonald Farms Hagan.....1,500
J. C. Sargeant, Lakeland, Fla.
Riegeldale Major's Alpha..... 650
Riegeldale Major's Baroness..... 440
Dr. E. L. Shuford, Asheville, N. C.
Coker Lucky Girl..... 285
Harris Thurmond, Athens, Ga.
Coker King Silver Princess..... 875
Clyburn Butterfat Fancy..... 750
L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C.
Golden Glow Maxim Jule..... 575
McDonald Farms Hallette.....1,400
Oakhurst Hanna..... 350

Vermont State Sale

43 Head Average $366.04

THE 1943 Vermont State Sale broke all previous records with an average of $366.04 for 43 head and a top of $1,000. The top priced animal was Howland's Noble Dorset, a four-year-old with a D. H. I. A. record of 8407 lbs. of milk and 388 lbs. of fat in 305 days at two years of age. She has in D. H. I. A., in 150 days, 9396 lbs. of milk and 428 lbs. of fat at three years of age. This cow was a daughter of Green Meads Noble and Butterfat's Dorothy.

There was a keen demand for all ages of females offered. Haines Ce. Brook, Inc., was the purchaser of the largest number of animals, taking 14 head, totaling $5,845. This company is establishing a herd at Georgetown, Mass.

W. M. Taylor of Brattleboro was the big consignor, with 10 registered animals offered.

The top bull was Whimsy Captain Smollett, consigned by Harlan Miller and going to Donald Clark, Vergennes, at $415. The cattle were presented in the best shape of any of the Vermont Sales, and the cattle from herds accredited for Bang's brought a premium.

The sale was managed this year by Dunn and Harwood, the first time a sales management service has been used. The sale committee from the Vermont Guernsey Association was made up of Karl S. Field, Vergennes, V. B. Savery, Williamstown, and C. J. Wilcox, Sherburne.

E. M. Granger, Jr., did his usual masterful job as auctioneer. R. G. Harwood read the pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Guy W. Angell, Durham, N. H.
Allenholm Ardelle..... $250
Savery's Skylark..... 210
Clark D. Barnes, Mystic, Conn.
Sandra of Marsh Hill Farm..... 215
Haines Ce. Brook, Inc., Georgetown, Mass.
Howland's Noble Dorset..... 1,000
Beacon Hill Freda..... 370
Maxey's Maureen May..... 300
Rex's Buttergirl of Blue Barns..... 350
Lakeridge June..... 500
Lakeridge Jane..... 500
Lakeridge Ruth..... 350
Lakeridge Mary..... 275
Faraway Pauline Bay..... 400
Venus Muriel's Blossom..... 345
Phillips Peerless Taylor (Bull)..... 275
Peerless Beauty April Morn..... 405
Peerless Red Wing's Eva..... 395
Prophetess of Birch Brae..... 380
Donald D. Clark, Vergennes, Vt.
Whimsy Captain Smollett (Bull).. 415
C. D. Coon, White Creek, N. Y.
Tamworth Alice..... 340
Willy-O-Lou's Marigold..... 385
Horace J. Dow, Middlebury, Vt.
Bull Calf..... 100
Leo Driscoll, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Red Wing's Beauty Bonny..... 360
Red Wing's Bonny Puzzle..... 415
Bubbles' Shamrock Diana..... 360
Red Wing's Inspector Beauty.... 300
Peerless Lady Pearl..... 495
A. G. Galusha & Son, Williamstown, Mass.
Phillips F. Ad..... 300
Gulf Hill Dairy, South Dartmouth, Mass.
Bubbles' Peerless Question..... 400
Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass.
Bliss Farm Opal..... 475
H. E. Hebbard, Freedom, N. H.
Palotterie Fair Royal..... 300
P. S. Howe, Jr., Marlboro, N. H.
Whimsy Redjade..... 425
Gentian of Marsh Hill Farm..... 325
Harvey Ketchum, Belchertown, Mass.
Savery's Cora..... 400
George R. Lunn, Townshend, Vt.
Howland Gallant Freedom..... 460
Whimsy Anne Royal..... 430
Mainstone Farm, Wayland, Mass.
Allenholm Luster..... 275
Paul C. Thurston, Bethel, Maine
Birchbrae Punstress..... 450
D. L. Tufts, Pittsfield, N. H.
Clover's Shamrock Freedom..... 470
Lakeridge Patience..... 215
Edward Vaughn, Whitman, Mass.
Whimsy Pilgrim..... 270
John Von Patten, Schenectady, N. Y.
Willy-O-Lou's Lorriane..... 335
King's Iona of Maple Shade..... 360
E. A. Vosburg, Chester Depot, Vt.
Whimsy Lord Raleigh (Bull)..... 160

Issaqueena Dispersal Sale

THE Issaqueena herd, owned by Est. Dr. D. E. Peek, Six Mile, S. C., was dispersed at the State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C., on September 13, immediately after the Southern Sale and was managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S.C.

This sale was largely attended by breeders and buyers from Alabama, Florida, South Carolina, North Caro-

lina, Georgia, New York, and Virginia. Thirty-one animals were sold for a total of $6,760, an average of $218.06.

Issaqueena Queen brought the highest price, $375, and was purchased by C. L. Bodden, Dinsmore, Fla. Second honors went to Electric City Daisy that was purchased by C. L. Bodden for $320.

Following is the sales list:

C. L. Beckwith, Blythewood, S. C.
Riegeldale Illustrious Maxim (Bull) $150
C. L. Bodden, Dinsmore, Fla.
Issaqueena Master's Jewel..... 300
Issaqueena Illustrious Martha..... 250
Electric City Daisy..... 320
Issaqueena Queen..... 375
J. B. Britton, Jr., Sumter, S. C.
Issaqueena Beauty..... 295
Riegeldale Agnes..... 300
Electric City Kathryn..... 250
Hamby's Nancy..... 250
Issaqueena Maxine..... 280
Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga.
Daisy's Buttercup of Woodville.... 150
Issaqueena Master's Dassel..... 125
Issaqueena Maxim Doris..... 215
Issaqueena Master's Dell..... 200
J. F. Flowers, Charlotte, N. C.
Issaqueena Maxim Bec..... 145
Issaqueena Master's Lady..... 205
N. W. Green & Son, De Land, Fla.
Issaqueena Della..... 300
Fitz's Milk Maid..... 220
B. N. Kelly
Issaqueena Cynthia..... 125
M. Morris, Aiken, S. C.
Issaqueena Delma..... 210
Issaqueena Maxim Diana..... 190
Issaqueena Maxim Beau..... 310
Issaqueena Glory..... 250
Issaqueena Master's Actress..... 185
Klondike Mignon..... 255
W. B. Smith, Marshville, N. C.
Benbow (Bull)..... 150
George R. Wilkins, Greenville, S. C.
Issaqueena Emmie Jeanne..... 140
Heifer Calf..... 60
Issaqueena Maxim Betty..... 225
Issaqueena Maxim Tiryah..... 175
Heifer Calf..... 155

Colorado State Sale

26 Head Average $238.26

THE recent Colorado State Sale is evidence that the Guernsey breed is in good hands in that state. The Association, though small, is active and has real leadership. The State Sale of 26 head sold for an average of $238.26, and all the cattle found a market in the State of Colorado with the exception of one. The breeders feel that this sale is a good means of promoting the breed in Colorado and several new breeders bought cattle.

The average is exceptionally good when it is considered that all but five of the animals in this sale were heifer calves.

Mrs. J. W. Loving, owner of Lovings' Guernsey Farm, Pueblo, consigned eight head, all calves with the exception of two, and they averaged $277.50. To her went the honor of consigning the top female, King's Sunshine Dorcas, which was purchased by Clark Bender, Temple, Ariz., for $380. She also consigned the next highest priced female, Naiad of Chicona, which sold for $350 to Dr. Lowell Little, Fort Collins, Colo.

The War Bond Calf consigned by Mrs. Loving, was purchased by George Howard for $325.

William A. Howard, Loveland, was Chairman of the Sale Committee along with F. C. Kay, Pueblo, and Max C. Grandy, Longmont. This committee inspected all the cattle in the sale.

The Colorado Guernsey Cattle Club recently held a meeting and elected the following officers: Wm. A. Howard, Loveland, pres., F. C. Kay, Pueblo, vice-pres., H. A. Kaufman, LaSalle, sec.-treas. The directors elected were Harold Hennigh, Hygiene, Dr. Lowell Little, Ft. Collins, and Nels Tribbett, Yuma.

Officers of the other organization are as follows: North Central Colorado Guernsey Cattle Club, E. W. Johnson, Longmont, pres., and Harry C. Evans, Ft. Collins, sec.-treas.; Eastern Colorado, N. G. Tribbett, Yuma, pres., and Earl Harper, Yuma, sec.-treas.; Southern Colorado, F. C. Kay, Pueblo, pres.; Western Colorado, Jere Baxter III., Hotchkiss, pres., and George Wettrick, Cedaredge, sec.-treas.

Following is the sales list:

Clark Bender, Temple, Ariz.
King's Sunshine Dorcas..... $380
R. W. Bender, Johnstown, Colo.
Sunshine Charough..... 200
Dale Bohlender, LaSalle, Colo.
Valor's Juvis (Bull)..... 155
Norman Carlson, Johnstown, Colo.
Steadfast Valor Gift's Evelina..... 200
Dorothy M. Clark, Platteville, Colo.
Sunshine Julia..... 270
Paul Clark, Platteville, Colo.
Sunshine Hulda's Alice..... 250
Tom Allen Connell, LaSalle, Colo.
King's Sunshine Louisa..... 280
V. J. Dodero, Platteville, Colo.
Steadfast's Valor Gift Pilot (Bull).. 85
Fashion Plate's Opalette..... 260
Roy Garner, Longmont, Colo.
Steadfast Valor Gift's Valeria..... 195
George Howard, Loveland, Colo.
Valor's Faith Maiden..... 215
Valor's Lady Ruth..... 275
Doralee Kaufman, LaSalle, Colo.
Interlochs Laddie's Dianna..... 300
Julia's Carlotta..... 165
Harry Konishi, Platteville, Colo.
Sunshine Hannah's Mandy..... 205
Dr. Lowell Little, Ft. Collins, Colo.
Naiad of Chicona..... 350
Sunshine Cherry Beauty..... 300
Harold C. Maul, Ft. Collins, Colo.
Colorado Nobel (Bull)..... 295
Sunshine Mesa Heather..... 300
Tucker McClure, Basalt, Colo.
Fernbrook Janice..... 235
Interlochs Clovis..... 240
Idlewild Kitty..... 190
Mary Molloy, Boulder, Colo.
Colorado's Sunshine..... 200
LeRoy Rider, Longmont, Colo.
Fernbrook Grace..... 235
Robert R. Rundle, Longmont, Colo.
Interlochs Sir Fashion (Bull)..... 205
Richard Schwalm, Berthoud, Colo.
Sunshine Miranda..... 210

J. B. Harden Sale

J. B. Harden, Ponca City, Okla., sold 26 head of Guernseys at auction on September 10, having previously held similar sales in 1937 and 1940. The 26 head brought a total of $4,650, an average of $178.84.

Eleven head brought $200 or more with a top of $300 for the bred heifer, Sunbright Western King's Lady, a daughter of Meadow Lodge Rex's Western King. She went to C. H. Knor, Wichita, Kan. The second high, Sunbright Western Dottie, was a two-year-old daughter of the same bull. She brought $270 from W. R. Harden, Tallant, Okla. Both were in calf to Meadow Lodge King's Crusader. The third high animal was another heifer by this bull, Western

King's Lady, that brought $250 from Floyd Ringer, Wichita, Kan. R. R. Richie, Blackwell, Okla., a new breeder, was the leading buyer. He took five head for $765.

A letter from Mr. Harden tells a story that is all too prevalent, although at the same time it is encouraging under the circumstances: "There was a good crowd at the sale and lots of interest. Buyers accepted what I had to offer fairly well. I had a good many comments on the condition of the cattle. However, I did not have the help to condition them as they should have been. Most of the cattle went to good breeders. Mr. Richie of Blackwell is just getting started in Guernseys. I was late getting an ad to the Journal. My help all quit and I had to do something in a hurry."

J. B. Harden is currently president of the Oklahoma G. B. A.

Following is the sales list:

Ray Baird, Ponca City, Okla.	
Sunbright King's Golden Cherub	$240.00
H. S. Dewitt, Braman, Okla.	
Sunbright Crusader Ranger (Bull)	80.00
Glen Easterly, Enid, Okla.	
Sylvia's Cherub Dot	185.00
Elmer Ester, Carrier, Okla.	
King's Cleopatra Ann	180.00
Diadem's Sunbright Fairy	185.00
Ralph Farrar, Guthrie, Okla.	
Sunbright Goldie	200.00
W. R. Harden, Tallant, Okla.	
Sunbright Western Dottie	270.00
Clint Hughes, Ponca City, Okla.	
Sunbright Cherub	150.00
C. S. Idsardi	
Sunbright Ella's Rex (Bull)	122.50
King's Princess Ella	225.00
Charles Isaaic, Ponca City, Okla.	
Sunbright Golden Lillie	150.00
H. F. Isenhouer, Newkirk, Okla.	
Heifer calf	67.50
C. H. Knor, Wichita, Kan.	
Sunbright Western King's Lady	300.00
Sunbright King's Cleopatra	240.00
Fred Merrifield, Wichita, Kan.	
Cherub's Golden Dot 6th	240.00
Ed. Moomow, Wakita, Okla.	
Bright Daisy	160.00
F. W. Postlewait & Sons, Medford, Okla.	
Sunbright Crusader's Goldie	125.00
R. R. Richie, Blackwell, Okla.	
Rex's Sylvia Cleopatra	125.00
Sunbright King's Dairy	140.00
Diadem's Western Leo (Bull)	95.00
King's Goldie	225.00
Cherub's Golden Dot 3d	180.00
Floyd Ringer, Wichita, Kan.	
Western King's Lady	250.00
A. R. Tipton, Ponca City, Okla.	
Sunbright Western Dot	215.00
I. S. Wallace, Bixby, Okla.	
Bull calf	100.00
H. E. Weil, Taloga, Okla.	
Cherub's Sylvia Dot	200.00

Coronation Levity Prince to Wey Acres

MR. & MRS. F. L. WEYENBURG, Wey Acres Farm, Thiensville, Wis., purchased Coronation Levity Prince from Arthur Galusha, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass., reports Louis McL. Merryman.

"Levity Prince" is four years old and has already sired 30 daughters. Arthur has at least 20 and many cows in calf to his service. His daughters are nice and show excellent udder promise; the one in milk is particularly pleasing.

The bull could not have been bought at any figure—(and he wasn't cheap at that)—but Arthur plans breeding liberally to his son out of Coronation Melba. Levity Prince's sire, Coronation Prince, only lived a few years but left some outstanding daughters. He was by Green Meadow Coronation Prince, out of Green Meadow Minuet, 14438.8 lbs. milk and 708.7 lbs. fat, F, and 19093.0 lbs. milk and 864.2 lbs. fat, A, she by Green Meadow Coronation King out of Green Meadow Milbette of the Milford of Bethany tribe. Arthur says she was one of the greatest dairy cows he ever bred.

"Levity Prince" is out of Coronation Levity, highest record daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Shuttlewick Levity. She has two other sons, Coronation Leader, at Lt. Com. W. L. Kline's Windale Farm, Galena, Ohio, and Chedco Coronation King at Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

Shuttlewick Levity's grandsons in service now are: Douglaston Prince Royal at Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.; Douglaston Crown Prince, Douglaston His Royal Highness and Douglaston King George at Douglaston Manor, Pulaski, N. Y.; Chedco Coronation King at Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.; Coronation Victor, at Gayoso Farm, Horn Lake, Miss.; Pine Manor Levity's Legacy at Groton House Farm, Ipswich, Mass.; Pine Manor Levity King at Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio; Pine Manor Levity Sovereign at Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind., and an unnamed calf out of Green Meadow Levity now at Curtiss Candy Co., Dundee, Ill. The only living progeny of Shuttlewick Levity is Coronation Levity now 10 years old but in excellent health at Fairlawn.

Hidden Quality at La Robleda

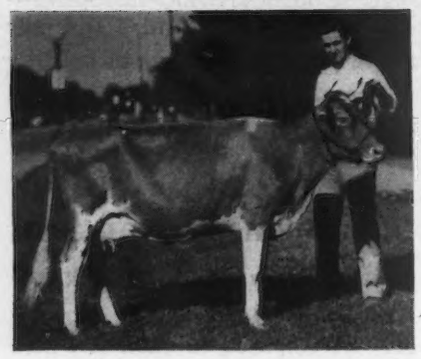
CALIFORNIA breeders who think they know their herds of Guernsey cattle may be surprised to learn of a herd that has been in existence for over twenty years, but is little known outside its own walls. The La Robleda Guernsey herd is owned by Mrs. E. S. Heller, at the estate of that name, at Manlo Park, Calif. The estate consists of 32 acres about a mile off U. S. 101 on the Peninsula. Percy H. Copp is the manager, and has been for twenty years.

"When I first came here," says Mr. Copp, "we had just three or four registered Guernseys. One of them was an imported cow called Rose, and we have a family descended from her. We milk from twelve to sixteen cows usually, and we have about that many heifers, most of them up on the ranch at Oakdale. We have never bought a female since I have been here and, with one exception, we have never bought anything but a Troutmere bull. Of course we have used a son of our own breeding occasionally."

This little herd of good producers is sired by such bulls as Troutmere Athlete, Troutmere Anchorite and Troutmere Argonaut. Some of the cows have made as much as 500 pounds in the D. H. I. A. without the help of any green feed. The estate produces a surprising amount of food, mostly from cows, poultry and the vegetable garden. In past years, Guernsey cream and butter as well as dressed poultry, fruits and vegetables, have been shipped regularly to Boston, Mass., without any spoilage. The present herd sire is a son of Shuttlewick Dreadnaught and Troutmere Alexeine.

Indiana State 4-H Club Show

53 Guernseys Exhibited at the Indiana State Fair Grounds



Charles Taylor, Rosedale, and his Guernsey heifer which won the breed championship at the 4-H Club Fair. Charles has been in club work for 10 years and has carried on dairy calf projects since 1936.

Winners in the Guernsey showmanship contest. Arthur W. Telfer (right) field-man for the Indiana G. B. A., is presenting Bill Jenner of Perrysville with the first prize trophy. Bill Baldauf (left) of Clay City was second place winner.

BECAUSE the army has taken over all but sixteen acres of the Indiana State Fair Grounds, leaving only the big Coliseum and the Light Horse Barn, the 1943 edition of the Indiana State Fair was confined to a State 4-H Club Show held as usual during Labor Day week.

In the rain on Labor Day, Paul Moffett, a Guernsey breeder of Indianapolis, and this year president of the State Fair Board, felt a little blue over the attendance, but the next morning the papers gave a creditable report. Certainly the show itself and the ringside for the show of dairy calf club calves was fully up to expectations. Surprisingly, across the ring, the show of beef breeding stock was relatively light and of the 1,000 people estimated in the total cattle ringside, fully 800 of them were watching the dairy show.

Prof. J. H. Hilton of Purdue University judged all the dairy calves, while a committee consisting of Prof. Hilton, E. T. Wallace, extension dairyman for Purdue, and R. L. Holden, made the showmanship awards for the three breeds that offered showmanship prizes.

All together there were 133 dairy calves shown in four breeds, with Guernseys leading both in numbers and quality with 53 head. The Jersey show was of approximately equal quality as the Guernsey show, but eight head smaller, while there were 21 Holsteins and 13 Swiss.

The Indiana G. B. A. presented a Lenox china Golden Guernsey cream pitcher to Bill Jenner, Perrysville, as the best Guernsey showman, and a show-halter for second to Bill Baldorf, Clay City, while honorable mention was accorded to Billy Green, Sommerville, Dean Hodge, Rushville, and Charles Taylor, Rosedale.

Interest centered around the showmanship contest and Bill Jenner's winning. He has been showing for three years. As a ten-year-old Bill won fourth place; the next year he finished in second place, while this year at 13 years of age he became the champion. Persistency and hard work won.

Guernsey breeder Harry Caldwell, for several years the very satisfactory member of the Fair Board in charge of the live stock show, was again on the job smoothing out the wrinkles, keeping things moving and folks happy.

Lois Stockdale, Veedersburg, and her first prize senior yearling. Lois, age 12, has been in 4-H club work for three years. During her first year in club work she won first place with a full sister to her 1943 prize winner.

The most notable deficiency this year in the 4-H Calf Club educational program was the rather high percentage of exhibitors in all breeds who came to their State show with their registration papers not in order. The 4-H Club officials were patient and fine with the boys in trying to help them get straightened out, but this note belongs in this report as a warning to Guernsey breeders everywhere, —that it is inexcusable for dads, whose fault it is mostly, local leaders, and county agents to let ambitious and trusting children go to state fairs with registered stock without having their papers in order.

Following is the list of awards:

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, Kenfleur's Countess Alert, Bill Jenner; 2, Elmdale Alert Floncy, Wilbert R. Logan; 3, Rose King Dairy Girl, Donald Wright.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Elmdale Alert Lela, Wilbert R. Logan; 2, Elmdale Patience, Jack Logan; 3, Solm Farm Lad's Allen's Myrth, Joe Solms.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Stockdale's Emily Jeanne, Lois J. Stockdale; 2, Bonnie's Pride of Roselawn, Patricia Wright; 3, Rose King's Crescent Star, Bill Jenner.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, Admiral Remus' Colleen, Billy and Charles Taylor; 2, Pansy's Nugget of Eagle Point, Patricia Wright; 3, Vermilion Grove Omega Gilway, Bill Jenner.

CHAMPION FEMALE
Admiral Remus' Colleen, Charles Taylor.

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE
Kenfleur's Countess Alert, Bill Jenner.

COUNTY GROUPS
1, Hamilton County; 2, Hancock County.

Kern County Livestock Show

THE Kern County Free Victory Foods Fair, under the auspices of the Fifteenth District Agricultural Association, in cooperation with the Kern County Board of Supervisors and Kern County Chamber of Commerce, was held at Bakersfield, Calif., September 9 to 13. There was not a blanket stand, merry-go-round, horse race or carnival feature on the grounds. Admission was free, and the exhibits consisted of live stock, fruits and vegetables, poultry and rabbits, processed foods from Victory Gardens, agricultural mechanics, and stock judging contests.

It was a simon-pure food fair, dedicated to war-time production, and the people of Kern County liked it. The grand finale came on Saturday afternoon with the auction sale of fat stock prize winners; the sale would have done credit to the International. The champion fat lamb sold for $5.00 a lb. and was resold for the Red Cross for half that much. Several more prize winners were sent back to the ring for the benefit of the Red Cross and the USO.

In the live stock divisions, the backbone of the show consisted of the agricultural departments of the several local Union High Schools. They and their graduates and the Kern County School Farm Laboratory filled most of the classes. The dairy section was largely a Guernsey show and the cattle were good enough for competition in a more professional show. Professor G. E. Gordon of the University of California made the awards.

The senior and grand champion cow is now owned by Ronald Hutchings of the High School. Adohr Admiration Stella, champion cow of the 1941 California State Guernsey Sale, was shown in the Future Farmer Division, and by virtue of winning the championship in that group was eligible to compete for championship in the open classes. Her closest contender was the High School's three-year-old, Kerndale Echo's Rose.

Junior champion in the open division was Peggy Stella's Admiration, shown by Future Farmer John Lynn Knight. She was a very attractive yearling. When Gordon had picked his open junior champion it was announced that the heifer was a daughter of the senior and grand champion.

There was an appropriate war-time atmosphere in the live stock shows. At the ringside, on furlough from the Navy, was Kenneth McClanahan who in years past worked the Deanacres Dairy with his brother Dick. Also at the ringside, on furlough from the Army, was Bud O'Hara, another former Bakersfield Future Farmer. His leave gave him a chance to again appear in the show ring where he has had a bit of experience. He brought out the two-year-old bull, Rival King Pluto, in the open class, and had the pleasure of winning grand championship with him. In the absence of Bob Dickson, who is in the Army Reserve, department of Veterinary Medicine, several head were shown for him in the open classes by his former Future Farmer associates. Another absentee, whose three heifers were exhibited in the open classes, was Duane Spilsbury of the Wasco Future Farmers of America, who is now taking army A. S. T. C. training at the University of New Hampshire. His champion Poland China light weight was bought in the fat stock auction by Guernsey friends who took this means of saluting his successful past Guernsey career, and was later resold for the benefit of the Red Cross. It was quite a military day at the Guernsey show in Bakersfield.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Rival King Pluto, Bud O'Hara; 2, Queen's Lincoln, Joseph Streiff, Jr.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Rancholm Edwards, Ray Kennedy.

BULL CALF, UNDER 1 YEAR

1, Rancholm Oliver, Ray Kennedy; 2, Kerndale Echo's Eddie, Kern County Union High School; 3, Kerndale Ruby's Albert, Kern County Union High School.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Cantata Belmont's Pearl, Kern County Union High School; 2, Kerndale Sunshine Pearl, Bob Dickson; 3, Kerndale Pampinea Star Plume, Kern County Union High School.

COW 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Kerndale Echo's Rose, Kern County Union High School; 2, Golden Crock Red Bud, Bob Dickson; 3, Hazel of Deanacres, Kern County Union High School.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Faretti's Farm Wild Girl, Louis Claire Knight; 2, Rancholm Stella, Ray Kennedy; 3, Kerndale Parana's Petunia, Kern County Union High School.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Peggy Stella's Admiration, John Lynn Knight; 2, Wasco Josie, P. Duane Spilsbury, Jr.; 3, Golden Crock Sunshine Tillie, Bob Dickson.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 1 YEAR

1, Golden Crock Ruby, Bob Dickson; 2, Kerndale Palsy's Kate, Kern County Union High School; 3, Golden Hope Pride, Lyndon Petersen.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Rival King Pluto, Bud O'Hara.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Adohr Admiration Stella, Ronald Hutchings.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Peggy Stella's Admiration, John Lynn Knight.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Kern County Union High School on get of Cal Fashion Painter.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Kern County Union High School on get of Langwater Kern; 2, Kern County Union High School on get of Troutmere Redfield.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Kern County Union High School on produce of Echo's Beauty; 2, Bob Dickson on produce of Bright Star's Primrose; 3, Lyndon Petersen on produce of Hazel of Deanacres.

YOUNG HERD

1, Kern County Union High School; 2, Bob Dickson.

FUTURE FARMER DIVISION

BULL CALF, UNDER 1 YEAR

1, Goldeneye Ac-Ac, Henry Rodriguez; 2, Kerndale Lenore Prince, Charles Watts.

COW, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Adohr Admiration Stella, Ronald Hutchings; 2, Rancho Gallant's White

Amilla, Ruben Bartel; 3, Adohr Kitty Lou, Dennis Daly.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Kerndale Laura's Blossom, Aldo Antongiovanni; 2, Bright Amilla Queen, Ruben Bartel.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Kerndale Pampinea's Ruth, Robert Phair; 2, Eldor's Sweet Kitty, Dennis Daly.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Pearl Ione Riva, Norman Beavers; 2, Pampinea Secret Ramilla, Ruben Bartel; 3, Admiration Allie, Donald Hutchings.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Goldeneye Ac-Ac, Henry Rodriguez.

SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Adohr Admiration Stella, Ronald Hutchings.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Pearl Ione Riva, Norman Beavers.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Ruben Bartel; 2, Ronald Hutchings.

HERD

1, Bakersfield F. F. A.

SHOWMANSHIP

1, Ronald Hutchings; 2, Ruben Bartel.

Southeastern Michigan Parish Show

THE third annual parish show of the Southeastern Michigan G. B. A. was held at the Lenawee County Fair Grounds in Adrian on August 12. The show ring was placed under large trees with enough ringside seats so that the 200 spectators were comfortable. Nineteen breeders exhibited 74 head of cattle.

Prof. George C. Humphrey, formerly of the Dairy Husbandry Department of the University of Wisconsin, placed the classes in a most satisfactory manner giving reasons for the placings clearly and explicitly.

Approximately 125 breeders and guests enjoyed a pot-luck dinner in the new Project Building at noon. Later, Louis G. Hall, Lenawee County Agricultural Agent, acted as master of ceremonies. He introduced the following guests from the National and State Guernsey organizations, who spoke briefly: George C. Newlin, member of National Executive Committee; Ray L. West, Information and Service; C. B. Finley, Field Representative; George F. Richards of Golden Guernsey, Inc.; Glen Fox, state president; Henry W. Wigman, state secretary; and A. C. Baltzer, Dairy Extension Dept., Michigan State College.

Don Doty of Monroe, assisted by Ezra Neuroth of Blissfield, managed the showing efficiently. Stanley Ball, county 4-H club leader, supervised contests for the boys and girls. Fourteen of the 19 breeders exhibiting shared in the money premiums and the championships were divided between B. S. Knapp of Monroe and Cooley Brothers of Hudson.

Ice Cream was furnished by the Lenawee County G. B. A.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Lockshore Emblem, B. S. Knapp; 2, Independent Junior of Lenawee, Harry Lawrence; 3, Longacres Whirl Away, Harley Kimerer.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Willowbrook Royal Shane, Cooley Brothers; 2, Heartwood of Primrose, Clarence and Lucille Johnson.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Maple Lane Lucky's Laddie, Myron Jacobs; 2, Romeo's Foremost Liberator, Donald Doty; 3, Penn Villa's St. Clair, Huber Mason.

BULL CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS

1, Entry, W. H. Eichbauer; 2, Fanny's Monarch of Merm Farm, Myron Jacobs; 3, Lenawee Tophat, Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Johnson.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Mary Lu of La Plaisance, B. S. Knapp; 2, Willowbrook Royal Anna Bell, Cooley Brothers; 3, Caswell's Tersea, Donald Doty.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Sunnyside Karen, Ben Chambers; 2, Merestead Paula, Hachman & Orns; 3, Lenawee Salette, Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Johnson.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Lenawee Happy Sal, Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Johnson; 2, Willowbrook Royal Rosemarry, Cooley Brothers; 3, Willowbrook Lady Doris, Glen Jacobs.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Willowbrook Sunny Della, Cooley Brothers; 2, Lenawee Fascinator, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Johnson; 3, Vanguard's Pansy, Doty Brothers.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, W. H. Eichbauer; 2, Janet of Macon, Harley Kimerer; 3, Entry, Ben Chambers.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 12 MONTHS

1, Entry, W. H. Eichbauer; 2, Hachman's Lois, Hachman & Orns; 3, Lenawee Lovely Bonnet, Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Johnson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Lockshore Emblem, B. S. Knapp.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Willowbrook Royal Shane, Cooley Brothers.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Willowbrook Sunny Della, Cooley Brothers.

SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Mary Lu of La Plaisance, B. S. Knapp.

GET OF SIRE

1, Cooley Brothers on get of Raemelton Royal Talisman; 2, W. H. Eichbauer on get of Langwater Argyle; 3, Harry Lawrence on get of Independence Junior of Lenawee.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, W. H. Eichbauer on produce of Fairholme Nancy; 2, Cooley Brothers on produce of Sue of Willowbrook; 3, Harry Lawrence on produce of Frances of Shoop Avenue.

COUNTY HERD

1, Lenawee County; 2, Monroe County.

Chat . . .

An interesting letter was received from Alfredo E. Hernandez, a Guernsey breeder of San Jose, Costa Rica. He reports that cattle prices are good in that country. Mr. Hernandez sold two cows and three heifers for $5,500. He states that Guernseys and Brown Swiss are in the greatest demand. Mr. Hernandez sells bulls for an average price of $250 when they are two weeks old.

The herd sires used at Mr. Hernandez's farm are Pine Manor Royal Emperor, Pine Manor Melody King and a son of Foremost Royal Valor out of a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher.

Feed and Labor . . .

(*Continued from page 764*)

throughout the country, where too many cows are being kept in relation to the available feed supply. The reduction of cow numbers under such circumstances would undoubtedly increase the total production of milk and fat—while at the same time reduce labor requirements.

The adjustment of cow numbers to available feed supplies, and the feeding of cows according to their individual needs as indicated by their production records, cannot be overemphasized as a means of adjusting our dairy industry to the limited supplies of feed and labor that are now available.

Topsfield . . .

(*Continued from page 765*)

averaged close to $1,000. Eighteen head brought $1,000 or more. The 20 consignors were all from New England and represented the leading herds. Nineteen buyers purchased the consignments with only four going outside of New England. There were two buyers from Ohio, one from Mississippi and one from New Jersey. The sale offered some very good individuals and the prices paid presented several bargains in the lower brackets.

William H. Champlin, Haven Hill Farms, was the heavy buyer securing 10 head for $11,600; Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, purchased four head for $9,350; H. D. Mercer, Hominy Hill Farm, secured two head, both bulls, for $7,100, and E. D. Knapp, Birchtree Farm, bought six head for $6,000.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons of Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., in the box, Louis Merryman reading pedigrees, Ward Snarr in the ring, and James Harper, secretary of the Massachusetts G. B. A., passing the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Haines Ce. Brook, Inc., Georgetown, Mass.
- Howland Noble Fashion ..... $ 875
- Rex's Dora of Ware 610

Ma Campagne, Inc., Center Harbor, N. H.
- Horse Shoe King's Rosita 700
- Horse Shoe F. Kitty Foyle 450
- Great Elm Rosita 475
- Whimsy Muskrose 750

W. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H.
- Argilla Valentine 2d 1,525
- Argilla Dutchess 1,650
- Flying Horse Royal's Helen 1,150
- Groton House Caesar's Unity 1,600
- Wethersfield Liota 800
- Wethersfield Lana 1,000
- Rosewald Lucy's Delight 1,500
- Green Meads Lady Winsome 1,125
- Endean Fedelma 725
- Whimsy Clover Blossom 525

Erwin P. Edmunds, New London, N. H.
- Forges Gay Lass 500

Forges Farm, Inc., Plymouth, Mass.
- Great Elm Evelina 550
- Rosewald Colleen 1,225

Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss.
- Charlescote Pastoral 1,700

E. D. Knapp, Framingham Center, Mass.
- Secret's Jewel 2,400
- Meredith Valencia 500
- Sunflower of Ware 825
- Rosewald Lady Luck 800
- Howland Noble Eventide 950
- Green Meads Queen Jessamine 525

E. A. Larter, Barnstable, Mass.
- Wethersfield Victor (Bull) 375

H. W. MacLeod, North Reading, Mass.
- Barbian Mistress Guinevere 485

G. H. Timmins, Ware, Mass.
- Secret's Lucia 800

H. D. Mercer, Freehold, N. J.
- Langwater Country Lad (Bull) 6,600
- Chedco Peter Pan (Bull) 500

S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
- Buttermaid of Ware 775

Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J.
- Groton House Caesar's Bloom 1,075

Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
- Kitchener Royal Lute 6,000
- Meredith Octavia 1,350
- Rosewald Alicia 1,300
- Forges Sunbeam 700

Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
- Forges Myrna 325
- Flying Horse Bandleader (Bull) 700

H. F. Shepard, Andover, Mass.
- Rosewald Eugenie's Eugene (Bull) 350

Esther F. Shultz, Galena, Ohio
- Charlescote Petal 1,850
- Endean Julia 1,050

Edward Vaughan, Whitman, Mass.
- Foremost Panchetta 575

Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass.
- Chedco Aileen 2,500

Ohio Classic . . .

(*Continued from page 767*)

R. M. Jahn, Bluffton, Ind.
- Marben Ford Spirit 1,125

W. L. Kline, Galena, Ohio
- Kenmar Hills Prediction Sally 1,050

Robert D. Musser, Circleville, Ohio
- Cornalfa's Fannie BB 525

Gerald Myers, Lewistown, Ohio
- Riegeldale Phador Bopeep 425
- Leona of Penn Villa 1,125
- Nickel Plate June 775
- Juena of Penn Villa 500

Northern Ohio Breeders' Co-op., Tiffin, Ohio
- Riegeldale King's Rose King (Bull) 275

Roy H. Parrot, Holmesville, Ohio
- Edinham's Twilight 2d 675

A. F. Patterson, Eaton, Ohio
- Graceland Patience 375

H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio
- Golden Bell of Woodside 1,025
- Hermitcroft R. Hope 650

George J. Pollock, Binghamton, N. Y.
- McDonald Farms Invincible (Bull) 1,750

C. M. Purmort & Carl Fisher, Van Wert, Ohio
- Raemelton Triumph Bonton 725
- Franchester Royal Prime 1,050
- Raemelton Carlita 750

E. B. Roberts, Jefferson, Ohio
- Shamrock Noble Eunice 425

E. F. Rosfelder & G. S. Polley & Son, Bellevue, Ohio
- Sun-Blest Farms Larkspur 335

W. A. & A. R. Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio
- Fireside Rosalind 725
- Quincy Mahomet Maud 725
- Ringold's Contentment 725

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rome City, Ind.
- Caswell's Royal Winifred 475

Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Vaughan, Chillicothe, Ohio
- Snowy of Hickory Hill 450

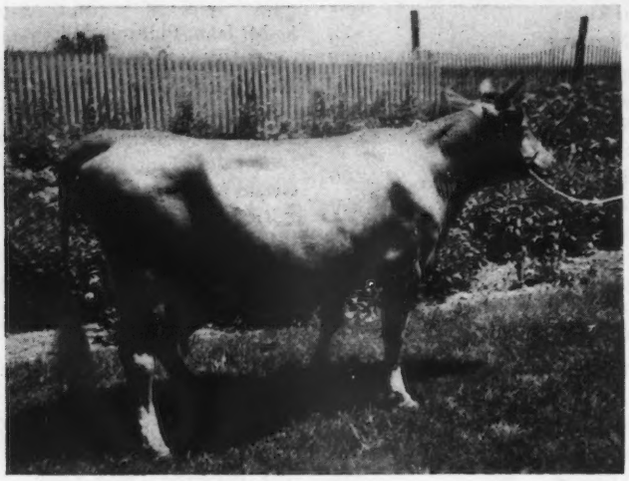
W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
- Maradea Nancy Jane 425
- Champion's June Pride 400

H. J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio
- Campus Meadow's Queen 575
- Riegeldale Phador's Daybreak 335

Chat . . .

Emil Farmer Bill of the Peoria Broadcasting Company is now a Guernsey owner. He has heard so much about Guernseys that he bought a heifer calf from Edgar L. Bill, owner of the Station. He says the chances are that he will not go head over heels into dairying again for he hasn't the time, but he does want two good Guernseys.

A Change Among the Leaders



Avis Acres Robin

Avis Acres Robin 429932
A. R. 64510

SEVENTH IN CLASS AA

AVIS ACRES ROBIN 429932 made seventh place in class AA when she produced 20416.7 lbs. of milk and 990.8 lbs. of fat. She is owned by Clinton F. Rines, Westbrook, Maine, and was bred by David L. Vaughan, Princeton, N. J. She was born September 12, 1934.

"Robin" replaced Maple Lane Lucky Lass that recently made seventh place in the same class when she produced 19689.0 lbs. of milk and 989.5 lbs. of fat. The 1.3 lbs. of fat that "Robin" produced over the record of "Lass" brought her in seventh place. Only two other cows in New England have produced more milk, they were Grassland Zenoria that made 22848.0 lbs. and Grassland Valtype with 21283.6 lbs. "Robin" made three D. H. I. A. records of 821, 831, 869 lbs. of fat, respectively.

Avis Acres Robin was sired by Majesty of Coventry, that was by Imp. Honoria's Sequel Slogan and out of Imp. Charmante III. of the Glen, one of the outstanding cows of her day. Lawrence Benson, the owner of Coventry Farm, was a great believer in the Sequels and developed his whole herd on the imported animals.

On the dam's side, "Robin" was out of Robin Run's Kerry that has an official record but that was sired by Robin Run's Fritz that had several A. R. daughters. His sire, in turn, was Fillpail's Successor of Fritzlyn, and his dam was Chesterbrook Itis. As a matter of fact, Robin Run's Kerry was a double granddaughter of Fillpail's Successor of Fritzlyn.

In speaking of "Robin," Mr. Rines says: "Robin's daughter, Walnut Crest Avis, finished her A. R. test recently with 713.9 lbs. of fat and 14194.6 lbs. of milk, bred for GG, (subject to final verification and approval). Her other two calves, both bulls, are both registered and in our herd. 'Robin' is very energetic. She is boss of the herd in 40 pure bred Guernsey milkers."

Sire: Majesty of Coventry 204658.
Dam: Robin Run's Kerry 402402.
Breeder: David L. Vaughan, Princeton, N. J.
Owner: Clinton F. Rines, Westbrook, Maine.
Born: Sept. 12, 1934. Calved July 3, 1942.
Served Dec. 2, 1942. Calved Sept. 12, 1943.
Carried calf 215 days during test.
Requirement for admission 400.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by University of Maine.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special test taken in October.
N. H. Check test taken in May.

1942	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
July 6	1610.3	5.20	83.74
Aug.	2342.3	4.23	99.08
Sept.	2173.4	4.51	98.02
Oct.	1984.7	4.49	89.11
Nov.	1592.5	4.76	75.80
Dec.	1595.3	4.99	79.61
Jan. 1943	1568.6	5.17	81.10
Feb.	1418.5	5.32	75.46
Mar.	1525.2	5.11	77.94
April	1496.1	5.10	76.30
May	1476.6	4.62	68.22
June	1394.1	5.29	73.75
July 5	239.1	5.29	12.65
TOTAL	20416.7	4.85	990.8

Peake is Sole Survivor

MANY of the producer-distributors of milk have folden up and gone out of a problematical business, owing to labor and feed and price conditions. But Kenneth Peake of Los Gatos, Calif., with his herd of grade and pure bred Guernseys, still plugs away on the line he laid out several years ago. He says he is the sole surviving producer-distributor in the Los Gatos area, and for that matter, for 20 miles around. He and his wife do all the work on a herd that includes only about 15 milking cows, so hired labor has been no problem, except that sometimes they get a little tired of sticking to it, but they see a future in it.

He owns 11 pure bred Guernsey females, all descended from one cow, Troutmere Midgie. The fact that they have been good producers has helped to carry him through a heavy debt load. That, and the fact that he loves his work and he loves to breed and study good cattle. He puts out a good clean bottle of milk, and his waiting list of customers would handle just about twice his present volume.

His present herd sire is Emperior of La Robleda, a grandson of both Shuttlewick Dreadnaught and Troutmere Athlete, so he is line-breeding to his Troutmere foundation. His chief recreation consists, in his own words, "of spending many delightful hours with the Guernsey Breeders' Journal."

More power to him and to others like him, who are fighting just as tough a battle as those who are more highly paid and highly publicized in the nearby war industries.

Chat . . .

Wilbur R. Wright, Canton, Pa., recently purchased Prince of Goose Valley from Otis R. Dodson, Harrisburg, Pa. He is a son of Coronation Steadfast that has 13 A. R. daughters with an average of 10597.6 lbs. milk and 515.3 lbs. fat, all in immature classes. Prince's dam is Imp. Emperor's Pollyanna with 13298.7 lbs. milk and 709.5 lbs. fat in class AHI.

Still in Mr. Wright's herd is Beechford's Glow's Laddie, which has many promising daughters. The dam of their sire is Beechford's Glow that has 745.9 lbs. fat as a two-year-old.

Wilbur Wright is on the Board of Directors representing District 2 of the Pa. G. B. A.

CATTLE

that are of a *pureline* are *Homozygous*—they breed *true*. Just think on that a long time. Some day you will own cattle that breed true. Hit or miss methods will be out of date. Our herd is the result of sixty years of linebreeding.

Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Virginia

Applicants For Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ILLINOIS: Mr. and Mrs. Herschel Fritz, Jerseyville, recommended by Louis Nail.

INDIANA: Herman Huxford, Rosedale, recommended by H. D. Thomas and W. T. Roe.

MAINE: Robert H. Bradley, Mercer, recommended by Horace J. Millay; George C. Crocker, St. Albans, recommended by N. W. Richards.

MARYLAND: Thomas L. Thrasher, Jefferson, recommended by Milton E. Remsburg.

MICHIGAN: Charles D. Ferguson, Almont, recommended by Howard H. Colby.

Chat . . .

Western Livestock Journal writes that eight pages of tie-in advertisements placed by Guernsey breeders will follow the Cattle Club's copy on the War Bond Guernsey Bull Campaign.

Test Cow Milker

Married or single, married preferred. Must be a good, fast, dry hand milker. Only one interested in keeping a place neat and clean need apply. Good living conditions, good wages. Good future for an exceptionally good milker.

R. H. ALLEN
Florham Farm
Madison, New Jersey

FRANKLIN
Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.

CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

E. Ray Martin has been appointed manager of Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn.

Robert W. Hall has resigned as herdsman at Fritzlyn Farm, Pipersville, Pa., and is now located at Canaan, N. H., on a farm of his own.

Arthur Davidson, Waukesha, Wis., is in the sheep business, or rather he "was" in the sheep business, and he thinks he probably would have been better off to have stayed strictly "Guernsey." Mr. Davidson got in an argument with a ram, the ram won, and Art is quietly spending his time now at the Milwaukee Hospital nursing a broken leg.

William Basse, prominent Guernsey breeder of Waukesha, Wis., was injured by a fresh cow that became infuriated while in the pen. She charged at Mr. Basse and gave him a badly lacerated cheek, infection was finally checked, but Will spent a very unpleasant five weeks. He is out again and able to do some work.

"A Milk Shed with No Flies," is the title of an article appearing in Hoard's Dairyman for September 10 written by J. Edward Tuft. The article is on the Guernsey herd at Rock View Milk Farms, Downley, Calif. It is owned by Joe and Bill McCandless.

The Journal was too generous in advertising Jenney of Pomona in the Gaylord Guernsey Farms advertisement, page 562, of the September 15 Journal. In the advertisement it stated that "a heifer bred to Langwater County Squire and out of a dam with a record of 15999.5 lbs. milk and 934.9 lbs. fat, class A, is in our consignment to the Indiana State Sale. The amount of fat should be 734.9 instead of 834.9. Apologies to E. K. Gaylord.

John R. Tait is now herd manager for Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. The place is owned by T. M. Shaw. They are building a new barn to hold 70 head with box stalls for test cows. Mr. Shaw intends to have around 200 head in the herd.

STEWART RIVERS
LIVE STOCK SALES
ADVISORY SERVICE
Tel. 1432 - J
Fredericksburg, Va.

George Richards, representative of Golden Guernsey, Inc., located at East Lansing, Mich., resigned to go into another field of work. He left the office on October 1.

It is with regret that we announce that Lt. Earl N. Clinton, son of Irvin J. Clinton, Watkins, Minn., was killed in action, August 31 in the European area. Earl, with his father and brother, Francis, has one of the top pure bred herds in Minnesota and Earl had planned to come back after the war and continue his Guernsey operations.

We wish to express our deepest sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Irving Clinton and family.

Mastitis Bags

Use it in conjunction with your udder infusion for full results.

CIRCULARS

Dr. O. Augspurger
409 Empire Bldg. - Rockford, Ill.

SHY BREEDERS?

Try VICTOR wheat germ oil. Users report success in correcting breeding troubles after only one feeding of VICTOR oil. Fully guaranteed to produce results or your money back. Send $4.75 for one quart or $16.50 for one gallon. Shipment prepaid when cash accompanies order.

SUNLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANY
301 N. 7th Street, Minneapolis, 3, Minn. Dept. G. Our references: Any bank or Dun and Bradstreet.

The FARM MACHINE OF TOMORROW *Today*

The planners of the things to come are drawing blue prints, and discussing plans, so that the farmer of tomorrow will never again be faced with the man power problems he is encountering today.

The owners of a FOX PICK-UP HAY CUTTER however are already the possessors of "the machine of tomorrow" which solves the man power problem in Haying and Silage Harvesting.

FOX owners have an agricultural implement with which one man can pick up, chop and load ready for the mow or stack, 2 tons of dry hay in 12 minutes.

They have the only machine that mows, chops and loads, in one operation, over 200 tons of grass silage a day.

They can cut corn of any height, chop it into silage and load it into wagons ready for the silo—all in one operation.

The FOX PICK-UP Cutter, with its Corn Harvesting and Hay Harvesting Units, is "the machine of tomorrow", not in the blue print or experimental stage, but a machine with a background of 8 YEARS OF FIELD-PROVEN SERVICE. It is in production today with all kinks worked out and many refinements perfected.

The War Production Board is limiting the production of these machines, and we are distributing those we can make as fairly as possible. Telephone your nearest FOX dealer or write us direct. If we cannot supply you, we may be able to give you the name of a FOX owner who is in a position to do custom work.

R. E. Krueger
Secretary

FOX RIVER TRACTOR COMPANY
APPLETON FOX WISCONSIN

Lloyd Rundell Dispersal

ONE of the oldest Wisconsin Guernsey herds was sold at the Lloyd Rundell Farm at Roberts on September 21. Mr. Rundell had followed a definite breeding program, Imp. Clara's Sequel, Langwater Frenchman and Imp. Islander of Sarnia being some of the foundation sires used.

Forty-two A. R. records averaging 542 lbs. fat, including all ages, had been made in this herd in former years. St. Croix Emmaline was sold in the 1930 Wisconsin State Sale to Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich., and made a class leader record of 17489.5 lbs. of milk and 1017.4 lbs. of fat in class A in the Lockshore herd. St. Croix Mermaid, with 704.8 lbs. fat, also was sold in the Wisconsin State Sale in 1929 to Mr. Locke.

Mr. Rundell bought back two herd sires from the Lockshore herd—Lockshore Baron, whose six nearest dams averaged 763.7 lbs. fat. The calves and heifers from this herd sire were outstanding for type and dairy characteristics. "Baron" was sold in this sale at three and one-half years of age for $440 to Joel R. McCarty, purchaser of the Rundell Farm who will carry on with a Guernsey herd.

The young bull, Lockshore St. Croix, 15 months old, also from the Lockshore herd, sold for $630. His seven nearest dams averaged 803.5 lbs. fat. He was a beautiful individual and was also bought by Mr. McCarty and will stay on the farm.

A. O. Trostel of Milwaukee was another heavy buyer at the sale, securing 11 head including the top cow, St. Croix Peggy Lass for $400. Mr. Trostel has registered Holsteins on his farm, village of Chenequa, but plans to change to Guernseys.

C. W. Chandler of Gilmore & Chandler, Lake Geneva, was another buyer from a distance. He bought several head of young heifers sired by Lockshore Baron.

The sale average on the 35 registered animals sold was $224. This average includes four bull calves, four heifer calves and six yearling heifers.

Guernsey breeders will be glad to welcome Mr. McCarty of Roberts and Mr. Trostel of Milwaukee into the Guernsey fellowship and they will be happy to know that Lloyd Rundell

BURTON LANE FARM

Buildings and Equipment by JAMESWAY

The photograph above shows the exterior of one of the Jamesway equipped barns at Burton Lane Farm in Lake Forest, Illinois.

BURTON LANE FARM

Registered Guernseys

GORNEY ROAD LAKE FOREST ILLINOIS • TELEPHONE LAKE FOREST 5710

OLIVER M. BURTON, OWNER

James Manufacturing Company
Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin

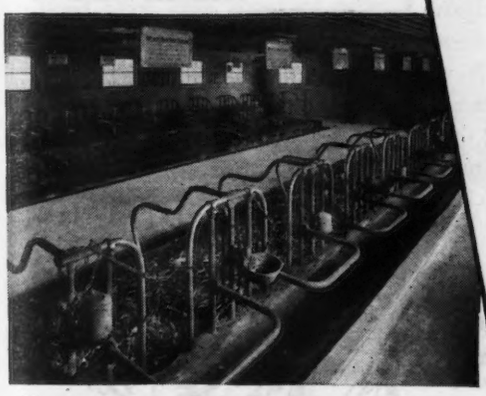
Gentlemen:-

We believe you will be interested in the splendid record established last year by our registered Guernsey herd which was housed in buildings and equipment which you furnished. They averaged 510.8 butter fat per head for this period and we feel that Jamesway equipment helped materially while establishing this splendid record.

Everyone knows that cow comfort is most important for high production and your barns and efficient interior equipment have helped immeasurably in maintaining this high production record.

Yours very truly,
BURTON LANE FARM

Oliver M. Burton
Owner



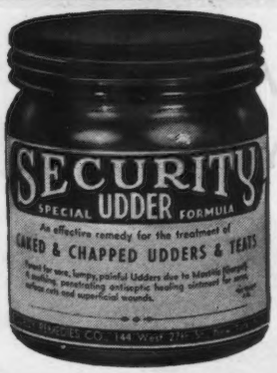
Photograph showing an interior room equipped with roomy Jamesway tie stalls.

Our senior proved herd sire, Green Meads Sargon 211402, sire, Langwater King of the Meads 198129; dam, Green Meads Thelma 349034 — has many outstanding daughters in our herd.

When you plan to build, remodel or equip any type of farm service building, take advantage of Jamesway help.

JAMES MFG. CO., Dept. GB-1043,
Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Elmira, N. Y. Oakland, Calif.

EQUIPMENT & HOUSING
Jamesway
MORE MILK-EGGS-MEAT



NEW, REVOLUTIONARY UDDER and TEAT TREATMENT

Promotes Prompt Healing
Helps keep udders soft, pliable and free from sores

Here at last is an effective remedy for the treatment of Caked and Chapped Udders and Teats that you can bank on. Specially compounded to aid in the treatment of disorders of the Udders and Teats, surface sores, cuts and superficial wounds. Excellent for sore, lumpy, swollen painful Udders due to Mastitis (Garget). Its soothing, antiseptic and deeply penetrating properties are really revolutionary in their action. Fly and insect repelling, too. Try a jar of this Security Special Udder Formula yourself. A one pound jar treats 50 to 75 cases for only $2.50. Also supplied in 8 ounce size at $1.50. If your dealer can't supply you mail the coupon with $2.50 for the one pound size or $1.50 for the 8 ounce size. Postpaid anywhere in the U.S.

DEALERS: Be supplied with the new Security Special Udder Formula to meet the requests of your customers. Write for particulars.

GUARANTEED EFFECTIVE OR YOUR MONEY BACK

SECURITY SPECIAL UDDER FORMULA

SECURITY REMEDIES CO.
Division of Security Seal Co. makers of the famous "Tamp-r-pruf" Ear-Seals for Livestock
144 West 27th St., New York, N. Y.

SECURITY REMEDIES CO.
144 West 27th St., New York, N. Y.
I enclose $2.50 for 1 pound ☐
$1.50 for 8 ounce ☐ size of
Security Special Udder Formula.
Name (Please print)
Street or R.F.D.
City State
G

will still be in the Guernsey fold, although on a smaller scale, measured in the size of the herd.

Another interesting feature was the sale of 125 acres of excellent standing corn. Mr. Rundell had Jaques Seed Co., make a survey of his fields; 10 hills were picked in different parts and an estimated yield was made of from three to four tons per acre, with samples displayed. This was sold for an average of $52.50 per acre.

GEORGE D. BRITTS

Green Meadow Levity Dies

AT the Aiyukpa dispersal, October 27, 1931, Arthur Galusha and his sons, Mark and Walter, bought Shuttlewick Levity, then almost 11 years, for $4,500. Taken to Green Meadow Farm she dropped in September, 1932, to the first service of Green Meadow Coronation King, the great cow, Green Meadow Levity, and the following year, Coronation Levity, by Green Meadow Coronation Prince.

The result of one of the most fashionable matings ever made in Guernseys—Green Meadow Levity, was outstanding from the first. Shown as a yearling in 1934 she was Junior Champion at Brockton, first at New York, and second at Eastern States. In class FF, she made 13961.0 lbs. milk and 707.6 lbs. fat, while at nine years of age, two-time milking, class AA, she made 14909.4 lbs. milk and 696.3 lbs. fat. At Coronation she dropped two bulls and a heifer, only one of which lived to maturity, Coronation Victor, now herd sire at Gayoso.

Sold to Pine Manor, Green Meadow Levity produced Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, herd sire at Groton House and sire of Groton House Levity's Rose, sold to Flying Horse for $1,600 in the 1942 Topsfield Sale and Groton House Levity's Amethist, sold in the 1943 Coventry Sale to Lieut. Commander William L. Kline, Windale Farm, Galena, Ohio, for $3,000. Pine Manor Levity King, herd sire at Raemelton, and Pine Manor Levity Sovereign, herd sire at Pine Manor, were her sons.

I took Delbert Kingston to Pine Manor on November, 1942, and a few days after my return received a note saying Curtiss Candy would like

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

America's Leading LIVESTOCK MAGAZINE

Founded 1881 and has served the entire industry boldly and progressively ever since. Send $1 for 1 year; $2 for 3 years TODAY!
BREEDER'S GAZETTE
Box GB-1, Spencer, Indiana

DR. DAVID ROBERTS
has a Prescription for every Curable Animal Ailment. Order from your dealer and ask for Free copy of valuable 24-page booklet, "The Cattle Specialist"

or write to:
DR. DAVID ROBERTS VETERINARY CO.
GRAND AVE., WAUKESHA, WIS.

CORONA SINCE 1908
ANTISEPTIC OINTMENT
441
Avoid udder layoffs. Let softening, soothing Corona ointment help daily.
A RICH SKIN LUBRICANT
• ODORLESS ANTISEPTIC •
Defend tender skin against painful chapping and cracking... Guard Udder and Teats against infection from minor wounds. Use Corona.
BUY TODAY at Drug Stores, dealers, or direct: 8 oz. or 1¼ lb.
Mfd. only by CORONA MFG. CO., Box 5710R Kenton, Ohio
KEEP THEM MILKING!

ENLIST YOUR MILK FOR SERVICE!

FEED YOUR BABY CALVES
SECURITY CALF FOOD
MILK is the very life-stream of wartime nutrition. Every additional gallon you market is a service to your country . . . So sell your milk and feed your baby calves new, improved Security Calf Food. It's cheaper and Security has been a dairy aid for 4 decades. Send for our FREE Folder!
SECURITY FOOD COMPANY
MINNEAPOLIS 15, MINNESOTA

Green Meadow Levity as a foundation cow. After several months of negotiation she went to her new home and on August 6, at their field day she was the cynosure of all eyes.

Ready to calf, in perfect bloom with a perfectly straight top, wonderful rear udder perfectly swung between, as straight hind legs as the breed has procured, she paraded with that "Levity" look that everyone that knew her dam and grandam recognized.

On Tuesday, August 11, I received a wire that she had dropped a bull and all was O. K. Friday morning, the 13th, at 3 A. M. I received a long distance call from Delbert Kingston that milk fever had developed with complications and the great cow was no more. Her son is in fine shape.

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN

WANTED

Top-flight Herdsman and Working Foreman to take full charge, under supervision of resident owner on fine estate in Central New Hampshire. Herd consists of 75 head; 30–40 milking twice-a-day by machine. A. R. Herd Test. Good blood lines. Excellent fields about one-half alfalfa. Very best of equipment and machinery. Good house—must board 2 men until additional house can be built. Farm 8 miles from city. Must be under 45 with small family. Best reference required. Must be intelligent and cooperative. Absolutely top wages to right man.

BOX C

Guernsey Breeders' Journal

Peterborough, N. H.

Carmel Valley Dairy Growing

DECIDING conservatively a year ago to "make haste slowly," Dwight W. Morrow, Jr., owner and operator of Carmel Dairy Farm, at Carmel, Calif., is getting nearly 40 lbs. of fat a month average from each of 90 to 100 grade Guernseys, as his contribution to the war food chest. The milk goes to two distributors in Carmel, and through them to the members of all branches of the armed forces that throng the picturesque Monterey peninsula. Now, with the experience of a successful

SAVE MILK & RAISE GOOD CALVES

by feeding FUL-O-PEP CALF STARTER

CONCENTRATED SPRING RANGE* AND OTHER VITAMIN SOURCES IN FUL-O-PEP PROVIDE VITAMINS WHICH HELP COMBAT CALF SCOURS AND PNEUMONIA

Dairy science finds that two of the greatest causes of calf losses—calf scours and pneumonia—may often be due to lack of vitamins. One experimental station cleans up scours and pneumonia almost over-night by fortifying calves with Vitamin A and B complex. From several herds where scours were taking their terrific toll in calf mortality comes word that feeding Ful-O-Pep Vitaminized Calf Starter stopped the trouble in a matter of days.

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

DAIRYMEN FIND that as much as 75% of the whole milk once used for calf feeding may now be saved by raising calves on modernized Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter. One pound of Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter replaces up to ten pounds of whole milk in feeding calves. At the same time, Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter helps you raise big, rugged, healthy calves—the kind that develop into real profit-makers in the milking herd.

FUL-O-PEP CALF STARTER helps you raise such sturdy, robust calves because it contains Concentrated Spring Range, Nature's Richest Vitamin Combination, plus other vitamin-rich sources, to give your calves a vitamin boost for health and development.

FOR ADDED FEEDING RICHNESS in Ful-O-Pep you'll find choice, wholesome oatmeal, Nature's prize grain for growth and development.

MAY SAVE AS MUCH AS $25 TO $30 PER CALF—that's what many dairymen find they can do by raising their calves on Ful-O-Pep Starter as compared to the price of whole milk.

WITH MILK SO MUCH IN DEMAND today, save milk and save money by raising your calves on Ful-O-Pep. See your Ful-O-Pep Dealer for more information.

FREE CALF BOOK

Contains many valuable chapters on the care and feeding of young calves. Tells how you may raise good calves, and at the same time save up to $25 to $30 on rearing costs. This valuable book is free... send in your name now.

THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY
Dept. J-46, Chicago 4, Illinois

Please rush free and postpaid my copy of the new 1944 illustrated Ful-O-Pep book which tells how I can raise good calves with a minimum of whole milk.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

TOWN.....*STATE*.....

The money you put into War Bonds now is your best protection for the future.

And there's another surprisingly simple way to help Uncle Sam. It's called the Herd Check method of feeding and management.

Every dairy cow should have all the feed she will use for profitable milk production. The quantity of feed—both Larro and roughage—will therefore vary, in accordance with her body weight, milk production and other factors; all of which can be easily determined by a Herd Check*. Then, when the proper balance of Larro and roughage are known, it is a simple matter to use your feed efficiently and economically.

If you are a Larro feeder, don't go through another winter without the benefit of a Herd Check. Use it to uncover those factors in your feeding and management program which can be improved. You'll be surprised to find that many cows in your herd can produce more milk than they do—can pay you a better profit—can help our government's program to produce more food.

General Mills wants to help every Larro feeder do his share in this big job. Simply write the nearest office listed below and give us the name of your Larro dealer. We will then send you concise, easily understood directions for making a Herd Check on your own farm and a simple explanation of the way to apply Herd Check facts to your feeding program.

**The Larro Herd Check was originated by General Mills, Inc., as a service to dairymen.*

•

GENERAL MILLS

Commercial Feeds

MINNEAPOLIS **SAN FRANCISCO**
DETROIT **KANSAS CITY**

FROM COAST TO COAST

year behind him, Mr. Morrow is ready to embark on a more constructive breeding program with a few well-chosen pure bred Guernseys.

He bought his present herd sire, Happyholme Rambler's Victory, from George Emde at the 1942 California State Guernsey Sale, and it was the top bull of the Sale. He is by Happyholme Roseland's Ambler (he by Gwynllan Farm Ambler), and out of Happyholme Lord's Lily, one of the good daughters of Douglaston Lord Happyholme, with records of 12318.5 lbs. milk, 602.7 lbs. fat, class GG; 11081.0 lbs. milk, 564.1 lbs. fat, class EE; and 14476.1 lbs. milk, 724.0 lbs. fat, class B; which is very good performance for her first three lactation periods.

Now he has added a new bull calf of excellent type, Happyholme Pride's Royal, recently purchased from Mr. Emde for line-breeding to Highland Royal Prince, that has 108 A. R. daughters, and is in the front rank of sires of 700 lb. daughters. Young "Royal" is a double grandson of this Century Sire, being by Escalon Hilda's Royal and out of Escalon Golden Pride. This persistent producing cow has kept the milk pails full at Happyholme, with six consecutive years of production in the D. H. I. A. that average 554 lbs. of fat; including two A. R. records of 7418.1 lbs. of milk and 443.3 lbs. of fat in class G (two-year-old, twice daily milking for 365 days), and 13072.5 lbs. of milk, 690.1 lbs. of fat in class AA.

Females to mate with such bulls as these will be carefully selected, and their management will reflect the experience that has been gained in running the grade dairy. Calfhood vaccination is practiced under state control. The farm showed need of some attention when Mr. Morrow took it over, and today it is most gratifying to see sixty acres in irrigated pasture, of which half is under the sprinkler and half under flood irrigation. The entire farm consists of 160 acres, of which considerable acreage is yet to be cleared.

Friends of Jay Huffman, former Kern County Union High School boy who made good on the show circuit with the Ellwood Dairy, winding up with a successful showing at the National Dairy Show in San Francisco in 1939, will be pleased to know that he

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

Help Wanted: Working manager for 200-acre modern Guernsey Farm near Philadelphia. Nice home with conveniences. Require experienced and dependable man. In reply state qualifications and salary desired. Lockerbie Farm, North Wales, Pennsylvania.

Position Wanted: Superintendent or manager of good farm or estate where efficiency, intelligence, honesty and life experience at modern farm and pure bred livestock raising is appreciated. Good habits. Age 37, married with small family. References furnished from reliable sources. Box 341, Morgantown, West Virginia.

Position Wanted: Superintendent of Estate or Farm. Open to make change. Many years experience with Guernseys. Fully understand breeding. Can handle help to advantage. Many years in present place. Prefer position where one expects to go ahead and develop a good herd. H. S. Taylor, 135 Main Street, Delhi, New York.

is doing a good job here in charge of the herd. After seeing about all of California, Jay has been bitten with the Carmel Valley bug. He claims that it offers the finest possible conditions for dairying, and his cows look the part. He points down through the willows and remarks also that there are a lot of trout in that Carmel River—but not as many as before his several trips to the stream, just below the heifer pasture.

Guernsey breeders will be beating a trail to the Carmel Valley, and Dwight Morrow's herd will be one of the reasons.

Bryn Du Farms

BRYN DU FARMS, owned by Sallie Jones Sexton, of Granville, Ohio, was featured recently in the Society Section of the Sunday Columbus Citizen. The story told how this establishment has been put on a war production basis. Formerly famous for its horses, this farm is now given over to Guernseys and poultry. Where such famous horses as The Bigamist, Tinoit, Cleone, Pompein and Balkonian once pastured now are seen the fawn and whites such as Quail Roost Maxim's Donna, which completed a record at the farm of 16863.0 lbs. of milk and 944.9 lbs. of fat in class A. Milk from the farm now goes to the V-12 Naval Unit at Denison University.

A series of photos showed Mrs. Sexton with the herd record book, the residence, workers remodeling the blacksmith's shop for a milk house, George Masters, herdsman, with Quail Roost Maxim's Donna, and Mrs. Sexton with a group of calves in an old horse corral.

CUT YOUR FEED COST with a PAPEC HAMMER MILL

A new PAPEC will save time, labor and expense. Supply is limited, so see your dealer at once. If he's sold out, you can still get ALL the repair parts to put ANY Papec *regardless of age or condition* in A-1 shape. Remember—each of the five PAPEC models is guaranteed to outgrind any other mill in the same power class.

PAPEC MACHINE CO., Shortsville, N. Y.

BULL BUYERS' GUIDE
***Special* DECEMBER 1 JOURNAL**

"Can't afford to take chances NOW!"

No siree! Uncle Sam needs more milk now than ever before! So I'm not just *hoping* that my cows will give their best—I'm *helping* them . . . by feeding Near's MINRALTONE all year round!

Near's MINRALTONE contains 10 essential minerals . . . . including calcium, phosphorus, iron, copper, cobalt, manganese and iodine—supplying the cow with the vital minerals so often lacking in even the best feeds and in the best pastures. Act now to help insure your herd health for maximum production and reproduction—guard against mineral deficiencies by feeding your herd MINRALTONE.

Yes, inexpensive MINRALTONE helps you raise vigorous, healthy cows at a time when "good" cows are really scarce. Remember too that proper minerals are a growth "must" for young stock. Don't delay . . . drop a card or mail the coupon today!

Near's MINRALTONE
With VITAMIN D
The Multi-Mineral Feed Supplement

FREE TO DAIRYMEN—Tell us how many head in your dairy and we'll send you 5 Mastitis (Garget) Testers and valuable folder "Livestock Health Insurance"—*all Free.*

NEAR'S DIJEX-TONE
Digestive Tonic Aid and Mineral Supplement

For the ailing cow, the subnormal critter or freshening cow, keep a drum of Near's DIJEX-TONE. It's a combination of Near's minerals, Vitamin D, digestive tonic aids and medicinal appetizers. Easy, inexpensive to feed and a big money-saver.

NEAR'S FOOD CO., INC.
Box 5710R, Binghamton, N.Y.

I have a dairy of (give number).....milkers; .....dry and young stock. Send me *Free* Mastitis (Garget) Testers and valuable folder.

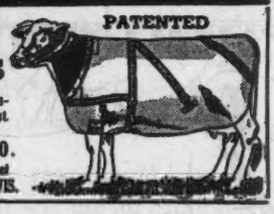
Name .....

Address.....

BLANKETS help WIN!

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
*Send postcard for new folder and price list.
WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.
1955 SPEER · DENVER

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED

Write for illustrated price list
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, 12, WIS.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

Clinton Hesler

CLINTON HESLER, age 87, died at the Wabash Valley Sanitarium in Lafayette, Ind., September 18. A year ago he retired after having been the D. H. I. A. supervisor for the association "Down in the Pocket" at Evansville and Mt. Vernon, Ind., for twenty years. He was known as the dean of D. H. I. A. supervisors in America and it was said that he not only was the oldest cow tester in America when he retired but that he also had the longest period of continuous service to one association. He was well-known to the Guernsey breeders of Indiana not only on account of his grand character but also as the father of Alfred Hesler, for many years the county agent in Fountain County, Ind., under whose leadership a long line of Guernsey 4-H Club work has been carried on in that county. Mr. Hesler's other son, Dr. Lex Hesler, is Dean of the Graduate School of the University of Tennessee.

Horneman Sees Adohr Herd

H. C. HORNEMAN, member of the executive committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club from Danville, Ill., was called to California to attend the funeral of his mother.

Before returning to the East he took time to go with Merritt H. Adamson for an inspection of the 350 pure bred Guernseys at the Adohr Milk Farm's Certified Farm, at Tarzana, near Los Angeles. Mr. Horneman was pleased to see in the prospective show string, a bull and a three-year-old cow that will make a fine produce of dam, out of Kenfleur Shirley Temple, a cow which he sold to Adohr.

Mr. Horneman also surveyed the Golden Guernsey milk marketing situation in California, and inquired into the butter situation in his capacity as a director of National Dairies.

SAVE Shy BREEDERS AND Inactive BULLS with REX Oil

Sold in Drug and Feed Stores
VIOBIN CORP., Monticello, Ill.

Where to Buy Guernseys

A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

RATE: $3.00 per inch.
No proof submitted.
All animals listed are for sale.

CONNECTICUT

For Sale—Our Junior Herd Sire, Nyala's Royal Majesty. Dropped: October 5, 1941. A grandson of Mixter Faithful and rich in the best of Foremost blood lines. Sire: Foremost Majestic. A son of Foremost Pre-eminent (sire of the top cow, 1942 N. Y. State Sale—$2,100). Dam: Foremost Puritan 12708.5—640.4—GG. A grandson of Royal Supreme. A. R. T. B. Accredited, Bang's Free No. 497. F. T. Bedford, Nyala Farm, Greens Farms.

INDIANA

FOR SALE—Bull Calves. From such sires as: Langwater Golden, a proved sire Golden Arrow Proud King, his dam's record, 20552.8 M., 812.3 F. Golden Arrow Duke's Memory, his dam's record, 19373.8 M., 965.5 F. "Cathedral Rilma," his sire, sired two world record cows. Golden Arrow Farms, Box 7, Huntington.

MISSOURI

FOR SALE—A real top bull calf born November 30, 1942. He is straight, good depth of body, nice spring of ribs, excellent type—a real dairy calf. Sire: Green Meads Justin. A son of Langwater County Squire, A. R., out of Green Meads Queen Jalna 12149.1—614.0—GG; 15016.5—772.2—AA a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. Dam: Butterfat's Playful Lady 8798.2—443.6—FFF. She also has a D. H. I. A. record of 10414 lbs. milk, 537 lbs. fat on her first lactation. She is a daughter of Meadow Lodge King's Playboy. Several other good bull calves by Green Meads Justin. Herd Negative to Bang's and T. B. Parminter & Sons, Lockwood.

PENNSYLVANIA

FOR SALE—Five Registered Guernsey Heifers, one to two years old, sired by proved sire, Glenburnie Eastern King, his son and Cathedral Atlas Sequel, he 50% same blood as Cathedral Rosalie, 23714.5—1213.1—A. Dams—Glenburnie and Steadfast breeding, A. R., and D. H. I. A. records. Ashland Dutchess Roselle, a Class Leader bred by us, is also New Jersey State Champion in BBB, 12584.8—681.1—(610 T. M.). Herd of 50 T. B. and Bang's Accredited, situated between Yardley and Newtown, 7 miles N. W. of Trenton, N. J. Heifers priced $150 to $300. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Briggs, Yardley.

NEW DISCOVERY FOR MASTITIS
(DUE TO STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE)
DON'T LET YOUR MILK PROFITS SUFFER—WRITE NOW FOR FREE BOOKLET "HOW TO CONTROL MASTITIS"

When chronic Bovine Mastitis strikes in your herd, you must take prompt action. There is danger that the mastitis may spread. Most mastitis or garget is caused by the germ Streptococcus Agalactiae. If mastitis due to this microbe is cutting into your milk production . . . if your best dairy cows are in danger . . . try the new discovery . . . Beebe G-Lac (Tyrothricin).
Beebe G-Lac is injected right into the teat canal, and goes to work at once to stop the action of Streptococcus Agalactiae. One injection often clears up the infection. Beebe G-Lac is sold by druggists who display the red and yellow Beebe "Bullseye" sign. If your druggist does not have Beebe G-Lac write direct.
MILK TESTED IN OUR LABORATORY
Let us tell you which of your cows are infected. We examine milk samples under the microscope and give you a written report. Only 15c per sample tested. Send coupon for details.
MAIL COUPON FOR FREE FACTS
Beebe Laboratories, Dept, GBJ103, St. Paul, Minn.
Send at once without cost or obligation, your folder "How To Control Mastitis In Your Dairy Herd"; also full details about your Mastitis Milk Testing Service.
Name.....
Box No.....R.F.D.....
Town.....State.....

When You Bought Your Surge Milker

You bought much more than just a good milking machine

You also bought...

The right to be sure of ample repair parts at a right price

and

prompt Surge Service at a reasonable cost

It is our fixed ambition to make sure that no Surge ever misses even one milking, but our trained Surge Service men are scattered all over the world.

If *your* Surge Service man is far away and you need help, just drop a card to the nearest Babson Branch... from somewhere, somehow, a competent man will get there to take care of you.

BABSON BROS. CO.

2843 W. 19th Street • Chicago, U. S. A.

SYRACUSE, N. Y. MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. HOUSTON, TEX.
KANSAS CITY, MO. LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SEATTLE, WASH.

THE Condé MILKER

The Conde is taking an important part in the milk production program. It has done yeoman service in increasing the supply of milk, in the face of a critical farm labor shortage.

The World's Finest Milking Equipment

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

What's He Worth?

(DEAD OR ALIVE)

Alive, perhaps $5,000 **Dead $5**

(An unborn calf was recently valued at $10,000—bull or heifer.)

Many breeders of Guernseys have been insuring their herds—
"The HARTFORD Way"
against death from ANY cause and according to the valuation, with protection from loss of specially valuable animals, age considered.

The emblem of dependable insurance all over America

Let us send you a HARTFORD VALUATION BLANK.

List your herd, classifying groups or individual high production or show animals, individually priced, and receive an approximate estimate of cost.

INDIVIDUAL OR HERD INSURANCE

DAIRY CATTLE	FARM HORSES
BEEF CATTLE	SADDLERS
FEEDERS	POLO PONIES
CLUB CALVES	HUNTERS AND JUMPERS

Hartford Live Stock Insurance Co.
An Affiliate of the HARTFORD Fire Insurance Company
410 NORTH MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

We Believe in Testing **Skagit County Guernseys Produce**

Vivian Miller, Burlington, Washington

Our herd has been built on the blood lines of Langwater Traveller through Chicona Hogarth, A. R., whose 13 daughters with 19 records average 9910.2 M., 509.7 F., 18 in immature classes. Hogarth was a son of Chicona Byrne, A. R., out of Hope of Chicona.

The daughters of Hogarth have been bred to Valley Pride's Royal Lad, a son of that great bull Lad's Phyllister of Middale, A. R., and out of Marymoor Princess Phyllis, A. R.

Stock that carries this rich inheritance is usually for sale.

Send for our sales list to any of the following breeders:

D. W. BARCLAY & SONS, *Burlington*
MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
VIVIAN MILLER, *Burlington*
FRIEDRICHS BROS., *Bow*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
EMMETT EGBERT, *Bow*
OLIVER GEAR, *Burlington*
NELS WALEN, *Silvana*
GEORGE M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*

Our Sire **TARBELL FARMS ROYAL JAN**

is backed by World Record production inheritance

JAN is a ¾ brother to . . .

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA

12459.3— 706.3—G (730 T.M.)
20508.9—1109.0—C

JAN FURTHER INTENSIFIES OUR MAY ROYAL BLOOD LINES

Sire: MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON. More A. R. daughters than any other Guernsey sire.
Dam: TARBELL FARMS ULTRA URSINA
9564.0—475.5—FFF
A daughter of Sregor Ultra King. It is this Holliston—King Cross that is siring Class Leading Production at Tarbell.

FOLLOW THE MAY ROYAL-BELL BUOY CROSS AT OUR FARM

A REAL BUY

Bull calves and vaccinated heifer calves usually for sale

Address all communications to
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*
JOHN WILKIE, *Owner*

FORGE HILL FARM

R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

FOR SALE

Kenfleur's Dicta Laddie

The Great Proved Sire

Kenfleur's Dicta Laddie 243801, Am. 316R3

Born: June 11, 1935

His American Index is given below. It includes every record of every daughter ever born that has completed a lactation period. His daughters are big, rugged, well-uddered cows. He is T. B., Bang's, Trichomoniad Free and guaranteed a sure breeder in natural service.

DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R.
1st prize get of sire, Ill., 1938. 1st prize get of sire, Ind., 1938. 2d prize get of sire, Ind. Field Day, 1939.
54 A. R. daughters
14 A. R. sons
Harmony Hollow Flora
13250.0—664.5—C
17691.8—857.2—AA
Kenfleur's Dicta Bessie
15324.8—801.3—A
Dicta Royal
15214.7—763.1—AA
Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie
13812.7—761.5—BB
Kenfleur's Dicta Patricia
14157.8—663.5—E
Kenfleur's Dicta Marlene
12076.6—648.4—FF
12560.4—660.5—AA

ELM FARM LASSIE, A. R.
11288.7—530.1—EE
2 A. R. daughters
Sunnymede Southern Lass
9584.4—432.0—GHI
13435.0—612.1—AA
Sunnymede Dixie Queen
9290.0—409.4—GG

DUNWALKE CHIEFTAIN, A. R.
2 A. R. daughters
2 A. R. sons
Dunwalke Yellow Squaw
9134.9—561.9—GGG
Former Class Leader
Dunwalke Maggie's Chieftain
25 A. R. daughters, 4 over 500 lbs.

DUNWALKE BLANCHETTE'S ROSEBUD, A. R.
11843.1—608.7—G
Sold for $4,200 in 1930 National
3 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. son
Rosebud's Hygiene
10664.3—537.4—G

LANGWATER JUVIS, A. R.
Sold for $1,400. 3d prize get of sire, Mo., 1932.
37 A. R. daughters
7 A. R. sons
Sunnymede Gertrude Claire
14880.1—728.4—A
Sunnymede Golddigger
13323.1—676.6—A
Elm Farm Claribella
13755.4—672.9—G
Sunnymede Juvis Dixie Kay
15614.0—649.4—AA

GOLDEN QUEEN LASSIE, A. R.
11815.1—690.5—A
3 A. R. daughters
Sedgeley Queen Lassie
11338.5—602.0—DD

PROOF OF TRANSMITTING ABILITY

34 records of 21 daughters average: 10096—4.61%—465
61 records of 21 mates average : 8919—4.63%—413
AMERICAN INDEX 21 pairs : 11273—4.59%—517

(All records calculated to a twice-daily milking, 305 days mature equivalent basis.)

Approximate Index on 3 times, 365 days, M. E. basis: 16346—4.59%—750.

Offers to purchase this bull should be sent to

AMERICAN DAIRY GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION
ROOM 1819, 33 N. LA SALLE STREET, CHICAGO, 2, ILLINOIS

Daughter of Foremost Hightide 199095

Her Dam is by a Son of Langwater Foremost

(*unretouched*)

HIGHTIDE'S SHIRLEY 615384

On test—8606.6 lbs. M., 429.3 lbs. F., in 238 days, Class A.

Sweet Thing, Isn't She?

Her Bull Calf For Sale

Sired by a son of Valor's Favorite 277084, A. R. 16037.8 lbs. M., 756.8 lbs. F., Class A

This is a "clicking" combination.

SHOWS CLOSE-UP:

LANGWATER FOREMOST 39191
LANGWATER VALOR 79775
LANGWATER REMEMBRANCE 74813
MIXTER FAITHFUL 101637
MIXTER MAY ROYAL 65203

CROCKER FARMS • *CORTLAND, N. Y.*

G. H. CROCKER, *Owner* — *Accredited for T. B., Negative for Bang's* — *FORREST MATHER, Manager*

Offer For Sale (Might Exchange)

Tianna's Oriental Africander 264997 born September 1, 1938.
His three nearest dams average 655.9 lbs. B. F.
His fifteen nearest dams average 666.3 lbs. B. F.
His daughters recommend him.

Price $500.00.

Sire:
TIANNA'S AFRICANDER 222009

WARD ACRES MAY KING 161403
5 A. R. Daughters
Tianna's Honey Sweet 448655, A. R.
14212.2—671.1—GG
Tianna's Jane 449807, A. R.
11789.5—618.9—GG
Tianna's Jeanette 486391, A. R.
11171.9—540.3—G

TIANNA'S FLEURETTE 331569
12992.7—678.2—G

LANGWATER AFRICANDER 57121
76 A. R. Daughters
Including:
749.3—AA
750.2—G
748.4—C
792.1—DD
716.3—G
739.9—E
843.5—A
40 A. R. Sons

ALBAMONT EYEBRIGHT 107041
577.0—G
712.3—D
757.8—A
3 A. R. Daughters
1 A. R. Son

BOURNEDALE MONARCH 149083
His seven nearest dams average:
14522.6—711.0
7 A. R. Daughters including:
Bournedale La Noce
728.6—C
Tianna's Fleurette
678.2—G
Tianna's Favorite
569.7—G

LOYAL MAXIME 243859
9063.4—443.9—G
1 A. R. Daughter

Dam:
FOREMOST GOLD LASSIE 260416
9627.4—460.4—G
11584.0—600.7—AA
12085.1—606.8—AA

FOREMOST'S HOLLISTON 112292
17 A. R. Daughters:
558.7—G
593.2—A
606.8—AA
589.4—G
575.7—GG
513.7—F
556.0—G
634.4—A
606.8—AA
6 A. R. Sons

ISLAND'S GOLD LASSIE 134851
10461.1—571.7—F
11537.5—675.0—D
13255.6—682.6—AA
2 A. R. Daughters
Lassie's La Noce
633.9—CC

LANGWATER FOREMOST 39191
68 A. R. Daughters
41 A. R. Sons
Foremost's Carrie
773.9—A

MORNING GLORY OF ROCKINGHAM 136399
9053.9—507.1—G
2 A. R. Sons

STARLIGHT'S MAY ROSE KING 49139
7 A. R. Daughters
1 A. R. Son

GOLD LASSIE OF PAXTANG 28211
452.4—C
625.2—A
4 A. R. Daughters
1 A. R. Son
Gold Lassie's Julian

Oriental Farms
BOX 567
Mankato, Minnesota

THE SECOND P. G. B. A.

Special Guernsey Sale

Coatesville, Pa., November 12, 1943

12:30 P. M.

41 HEAD

2 Bulls • 31 Cows • 8 Heifers

Everything T. B. Accredited, Bang's Certified

All Immunized to Hemorrhagic Septicemia

DURING September several members of the Penna. Guernsey Breeders' Association wrote to the State Association that because of labor and feed shortages, they had to reduce the size of their herds this fall. With this nucleus for the Second Special Sale, a number of other outstanding breeders were solicited to offer one or several consignments to bring the total up to the capacity of the sales barn in Coatesville. The response from these breeders made it possible to select animals of high quality with an eye to cows fresh near sale date. This is a most desirable group of cattle from which to replenish your milking string, keeping in mind the ever present pledge of the good dairyman to buy only good ones.

The following breeders participate in this sale:

MISS R. J. AUSTIN, Liseter Farm, Newtown Square, Pa.
CARTER BACHE, Maywood Farm, Stillwater, Pa.
E. H. BAILY & SONS, Modern Acres, Oxford, Pa.
LLOYD BALDERSTON, III, Colora Farm, Colora, Md.
AMOS BRYAN, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa.
CHARLES CANBY, Tasconia Farm, Landenberg, Pa.
J. W. DAVIS, EST., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pa.
A. M. KENNEL, Honey Brook Manor Farm, Honey Brook, Pa.
LYTLE BROS., Middletown, Pa.
GUY E. SAWYER, Wycomia Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.
HARRY B. SHENK, Fair Field Farm, Elverson, Pa.

Sale managed by:

The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pa., - Phone 2-7954

Auctioneers: DUPES & HESS, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA.

WRITE FOR CATALOG

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to Blood Test **Established 1907** **Federal Accredited**

FLORHAM SENSATION 214338, A. R.
27 A. R. daughters
Out of FLORHAM POLLY 307289, A. R.
19509.1 lbs. M., 1013.8 lbs. F., Class A.

LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622
Out of LANGWATER COLUMBINE 400414, A. R.
12071.5 lbs. M., 626.0 lbs. F., Class CC

We have no more females for sale at present, but we have **TWO SPLENDID BULL CALVES** sired by Langwater Advance 260622 and out of dams with records as follows:

708 lbs. fat, Class GG
690 lbs. fat, Class GG

These are nice individuals, reasonably priced and worthy to be herd bulls.

For pedigree, etc., address . . . GEORGE N. BARRIE, *Superintendent* **CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.**

Accredited for T. B. *Negative to Bang's No. 9*

MAPLE LAWN FARMS

offer for sale

Bull calves sired by—

BIRCHFIELD ULTRA KING

Sire: LANGWATER MEADOW KING, A. R.

Dam: BIRCHFIELD ULTRANNA, A. R.
13287.5—815.4—A

And—

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MYRL
A grandson of . . .

IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA, A. R.
World Record Cow in AAA
15963.3—860.1

IMP. PRIMROSE'S BUTTERFAT, A. R.

Many are out of good daughters of—
HORSE SHOE FALLS COLONEL, A. R.

Write us for a list of "KING" and "MYRL" sons now for sale. .

Ashaway - Rhode Island

EST. A. M. COTTRELL GUY R. WILLIAMS, *Manager*

GRASSLAND

SALISBURY ~ CONNECTICUT ~

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896
PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

Quanqual Buttercup 329831

December 24, 1930—September 20, 1943

From her first freshening in 1933, Buttercup was consistently a heavy producer.

She made a World Record in FFF, a World Record in DDD, and eighth place in BBB.

Her total production on official test for nine consecutive Triple Letter records and the start of her tenth is 128,833.1 lbs. milk and 5415.8 lbs. fat, or an average of 13745.5 lbs. milk and 582.3 lbs. fat.

We believe it will be difficult to equal her record for consistent high production.

Buttercup is gone, but we are very lucky to have her two sons both sired by Fairview Sequel Valle 213585, Grassland Quanqual Sequel, born in 1942, and her 1943 calf.

"SEQUELS ARE SUPERIOR"

MR. and MRS. E. G. WOODWARD, Owners — MR. and MRS. J. H. DURST, Lessees

Consigned . . . **LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 40th SALE**

4 HEAD **York Fair Grounds, York, Pa., October 25**

1 Bull—A combination of MAXIM—GREEN MEADOW—LANGWATER Blood—3 Females.

BULL CALF . . . Dropped: November 24, 1942

His Sire

RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY. A son of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., out of Green Meadow Melba, **WORLD RECORD,** 15342.9—963.9—FF. 2 A. R. daughters. Dam: BOURNEDALE LADY BIRD, 12085.0—627.8—G. A daughter of Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R., out of Bournedale First Lady; 13542.5—669.4—A, a daughter of Maxim of Bournedale, A. R.

His Dam

MAYWOOD NORA GALLI 2D

12030.9—563.9—GHI
14820.4—734.2—CC
A daughter of Langwater Maywood, A. R.

ALSO CONSIGNED

MAYWOOD QUEEN DOLLY

Dropped: August 22, 1940
On test 321 days, 7700.0—406.30—G (bred for GG). Will be fresh. Sold open. Dam: Quail Roost Dolly 10348.9—505.0—G
Sire: CAUMSETT TAXPAYER
Dam: VALENTINE'S QUEEN DOLLY

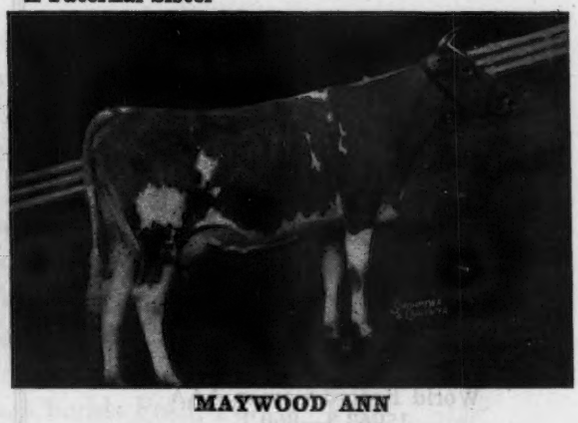
Consigned . . . A daughter of Maywood Superior. He is by Langwater Maywood, A. R., out of Langwater Dulcette, A. R., 10760.9—501.2—GG; 13626.6—606.8—BB. Sire: Langwater Moonlight. Dam: Langwater Dulce, 11590.2—517.9—D.

In the sale

MAYWOOD MISS MADELINE

On test and milking 50 lbs. per day. Sold open.
Dam: MAYWOOD EMBLEM 2D, 12273.5—563.3—GHI 12841.9—577.1—C. Sire: LANGWATER MAYWOOD His Sire: Langwater Merrymaker. His Dam. Langwater Consort 2d, 13767.1—676.6—D

A Paternal Sister



MAYWOOD ANN

ALSO CONSIGNED

A Foremost bred cow—FOREMOST NIXIE. Dropped: December 30, 1936; 10334.8—517.3—E. She is by Valor's He'll Do, a son of Langwater Valor, and out of Supreme's Lupine, a daughter of Royal Supreme, A. R.

Fed. Accredited 398701

Bang's Certificate 1236

MAYWOOD FARMS

STILLWATER
COLUMBIA COUNTY
Pennsylvania

CARTER BACHE, Owner

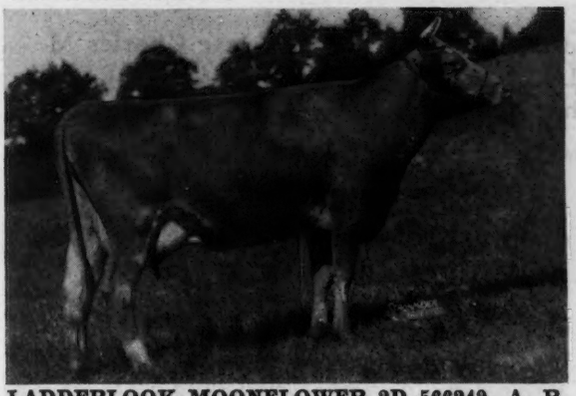
RICHARD C. ADAMS, Manager

LADDERLOOK *Dispersal Sale*

Saturday, October 23, 11 a. m.
At the Farm, Leyden, Mass.

Langwater • Coronation • Green Meadow Blood

IN THE SALE



LADDERLOOK MOONFLOWER 2D 566249, A. R.
11190.0—531.0—D (held for registration of calf and bred for DD). Sired by a son of Green Meadow Wistful and out of her granddaughter.

IN THE SALE

LADDERLOOK WISTARIA 3d 613989
Sire: LADDERLOOK YULE (Langwater Moonlight—Langwater Mignonette) bred like Green Meadow Melba. Dam: LADDERLOOK WISTARIA, daughter of Green Meadow Wistful.

Green Meadow Wistful died last year at Ladderlook in the 20th year of her life—see page 713 in last issue.

A LETTER FROM A FRIEND OF THE GREEN MEADOW WISTFUL FAMILY

GREEN MEADS FARM

RICHMOND, MASSACHUSETTS SEPTEMBER 21, 1943

MR. RICHARD G. HARWOOD,
CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS.

Dear Mr. Harwood:

"I certainly was sorry to learn of the death of Mr. Charles M. Davenport also to know that his Ladderlook herd is to be dispersed. I have always been interested in that herd as in it was Green Meadow Wistful, (daughter of Langwater Steadfast) that was the dam of one of our finest foundation cows . . . Green Meadow Wistaria, born July 5, 1926 and still looks good for many years to come.

"Wistaria is the dam of fourteen calves, nine of which are now A. R. and three more of her sons are now in service and expected to prove themselves. Her son, Green Meadow Watchful, that was in service at McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, proved to be an outstanding sire and his sons are very popular in herds where they are in use. Watchful's daughters were really great cows. His daughter, Green Meads Thelma, 12902.7—704.2—G, was bred to Langwater King of the Meads and produced Myhaven King, one of the service sires now at McDonald Farms.

"Green Meadow Wilda, Wistaria's second calf, was a member of Mr. Galusha's show herd in 1933 and sold as one of the top cows of the sales that year. Her record of 13071.7—701.8—EE was made while on the show circuit and uncompleted when she was sold. Her progeny in both Maryland and Ohio retain the family ability and popularity.

"Green Meads Coronation King in service at Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Georgia, is a Wistaria son. Queen Wistful and Queen Winona have sons and daughters that are proving themselves, the latter having a son at Murphy Products Co., Burlington, Wisconsin, another in service in Connecticut, one at Portsmouth, Virginia, and one at Richmond, Virginia. Another Wistaria daughter, Green Meads Queen Weigela, is the dam of Green Meads Lady Willow with 15344.0 lbs. milk, 815.5 lbs. fat, placing her 5th in GG and she is the dam of a future herd sire at Green Meads Farm. Other Wistaria sons and daughters are at Bethany-Homestead Farm, Honesdale, Pennsylvania, Raemelton Farms, Mansfield, Ohio, Chedco Farm, Berlin, Massachusetts, and another in Illinois.

"It is interesting to follow the progeny of Green Meadow Wistful, her daughter, Green Meadow Wistaria. Even their grandsons and great grandsons and daughters are cropping out everywhere and all seem to be popular in most any part of the Guernsey breeding field.

"Many good authorities feel that this great breeding pair of cows, Green Meadow Wistful and daughter, Wistaria, have a chance to be the top Great Producing Dams of the breed. The Green Meads herd is rich in the blood of Wistaria much the same as Ladderlook is rich in the blood of her dam, Green Meadow Wistful."

Very sincerely yours,
DAN CLARK, Herd Manager.

READ THE GREEN MEADS AD. Page 688 October 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.
THERE ARE 75 HEAD IN THE SALE . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED—T. B. ACCREDITED.

Write for a catalog

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Massachusetts

LADDERLOOK DISPERSAL SALE

Saturday, October 23 - 11 A. M.

At Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.

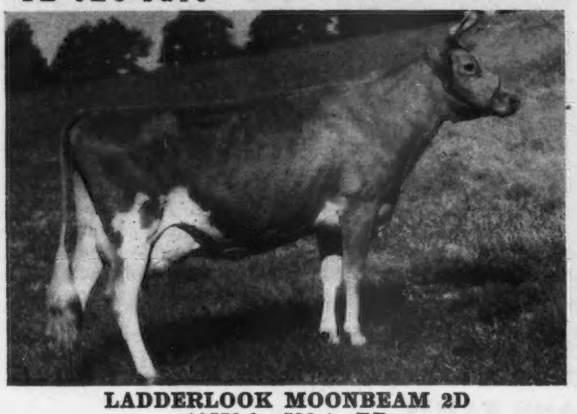
75 Head

5 Bulls - 40 Cows - 30 Bred and Open Heifers

(only 4 cows over 5 years old)

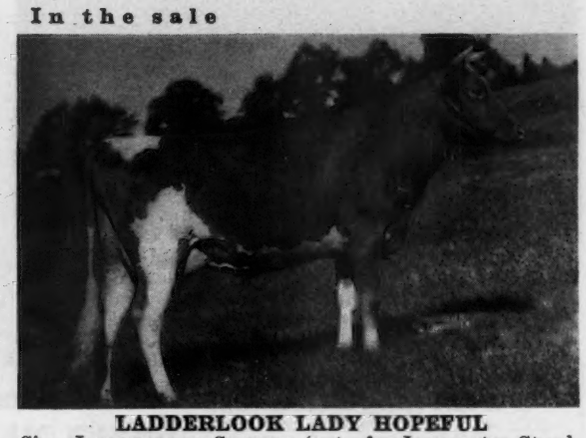
The Ladderlook herd has been developed over the years by the late Charles M. Davenport who combined therein more LANGWATER—CORONATION—GREEN MEADOW BLOOD than exists in any other herd today. Three foundation cows are daughters of Langwater Steadfast.

In the sale



LADDERLOOK MOONBEAM 2D
10579.9—532.4—BB
Sire: LADDERLOOK STEADFAST, son of Green Meadow Wistful.
Dam: LADDERLOOK MOONBEAM, granddaughter of Green Meadow Wistful.

In the sale



LADDERLOOK LADY HOPEFUL
Sire: LADDERLOOK SEAMAN (out of a Langwater Steadfast daughter and by a son of Green Meadow Wistful).
Dam: GREEN MEADOW HOPEFUL
11438.5—631.5—A

In the sale

LADDERLOOK DEBETTE
Sire: CORONATION CORPORAL, double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King.
Dam: LADDERLOOK DEBUTANTE 3D, (granddaughter of Langwater Zouave and Langwater Bigard).

In the sale

LADDERLOOK INSPIRATION
Sire: LADDERLOOK SEAMAN (see above)
Dam: LADDERLOOK HOPEFUL 2D (granddaughter of Langwater Bigard and Green Meadow Wistful).

Ladderlook is on Leyden Mountain on the Vermont border where conditions for A. R. testing are impractical. The few cows tested received neither expert handling nor selected feeds. However, the plain mountain farming developed rugged Guernseys that far exceeded their home production wherever they went.

The Ladderlook herd is Accredited for both Bang's and T. B.

Write us for a catalog

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts

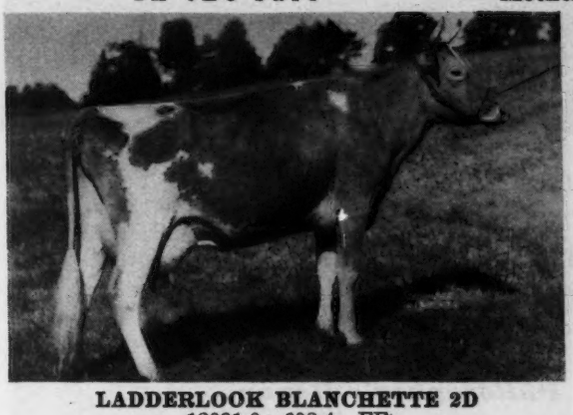
Ladderlook Dispersal Sale

Ladderlook is on Leyden Mountain 7 miles north of Greenfield, junction of motor routes 2 and 5 in Western Massachusetts. Hotel Weldon will be headquarters.

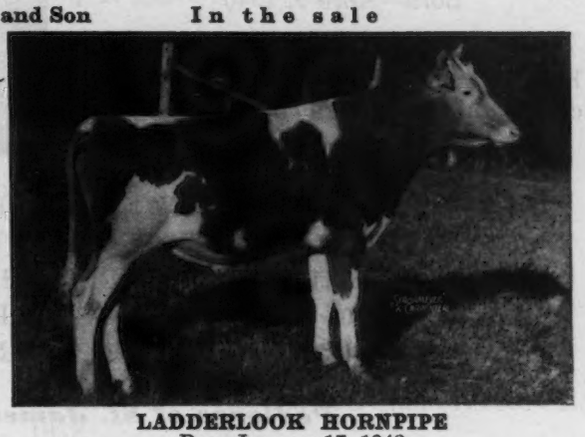
Sleeping cars leave Grand Central Station, New York City at midnight arrive Greenfield at 8 a. m.

Green Meadow Wistful, daughter of Langwater Steadfast, and foundation of the Wistful-Wistaria families died at Ladderlook last year in her 20th year. Her blood flows thickly in the Ladderlook herd and her descendents are all in the sale.

In the sale **Mother and Son** **In the sale**

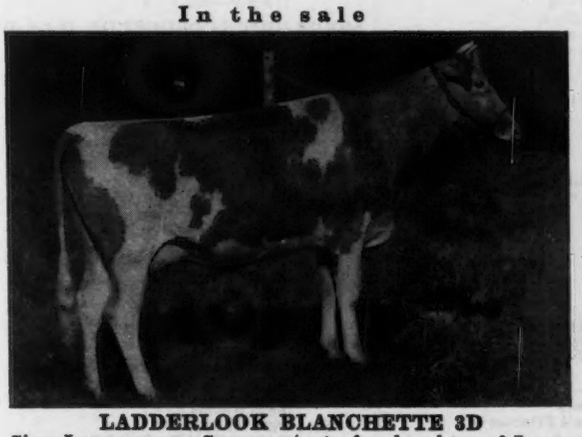


LADDERLOOK BLANCHETTE 2D
12091.0—608.4—FF
Sired by LANGWATER BIGARD and out of a daughter of Langwater Zouave.



LADDERLOOK HORNPIPE
Born January 17, 1942
Sire: LADDERLOOK HORNET (son of Green Meadow Hopeful) Dam: LADDERLOOK BLANCHETTE 2D, 12091.0—608.4—FF

In the sale **In the sale**



LADDERLOOK BLANCHETTE 3D
Sire: LADDERLOOK SEAMAN (out of a daughter of Langwater Steadfast and by a son of Green Meadow Wistful). Maternal sister of Blanchette 2d.

LADDERLOOK DEBORESSIE
Daughter of Ladderlook Wisdom, senior herd sire and grandson of Langwater Pharaoh, Green Meadow Wistful and Langwater Bigard.

Green Meadow Wistful, Langwater Sea Maid, Langwater Fidele (all daughters of Langwater Steadfast) along with Langwater Zouave, Langwater Bigard, Green Meadow Hopeful and Coronation Corporal, are combined in the Ladderlook breeding. All except Fidele spent their lives at Ladderlook. Ladderlook Yule (Langwater Moonlight—Langwater Mignonette), the female line back of Green Meadow Melba, has 7 daughters, a son and many granddaughters in the sale.

Write for a catalog. **Bang's Accredited No. 69; T. B. Accredited No. 100361**

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts

For Sale...

St. James Philosopher's Benny 292318

Born—April 9, 1940

From our small herd, we have two sets of calves and all cows are now in calf to him.

OUR CONFIDENCE IN HIS BREEDING, TYPE PRODUCTION AND LONGEVITY PROMPTS US TO USE HIS SON AND OUR FUTURE HERD SIRE, PHILOSOPHER'S BEAU GESTE 328360, ON HIS HALF SISTERS (HIS PICTURE AND THAT OF HIS DAM APPEAR ON OPPOSITE PAGE.)

Pedigree of St. James Philosopher's Benny

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
Senior & Gr. Champion
New York State Fair, 1932
Brockton Fair, Mass., 1932—1934
5 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. daughters
45 records average:
10885.8—546.9
43 in immature classes
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
Grand Champion D. C. C. 1941
15215.7—774.7—C
Langwater Charm 13208.4—700.2—D
St. James Philosopher's Sally
13422.7—710.2—C

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
15 A. R. Sons, 26 A. R. Daughters
42 records average:
12030.8—630.5—
32 in immature classes
Langwater Golden Bloom
14026.0—878.7—A
15178.9—1005.3—A
Langwater Moonflower
16715.6—984.4—A

LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2D
13818.7—707.1—C
2 A. R. Sons

SHUTTLEWICK CHAMPION, A. R.
Sold 1928 for $15,500.
16 A. R. Sons, 37 A. R. Daughters
95 records average:
11402.0—537.9—
65 in immature classes
St. James Champion's Princess
16155.5—883.9—A
St. James Champion's Vesta
18434.1—743.7—D

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S VERBENA
12766.3—602.6—A
1 A. R. Daughter
St. James Philosopher's Mattie
9322.4—470.8—E

CHERUB'S MATTIE OF ST. JAMES FARM
11254.9—499.3—F
1 A. R. Daughter
St. James Champion's Verbena
12766.3—602.6—A

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
43 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters
68 Records average:
12089.5—592.6—
55 in immature classes
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons, 11 A. R. Daughters
15 records average:
12064.9—636.0—
11 in immature classes

LANGWATER PRIDE OF CALAIS
13236.7—750.7—A
Langwater Recollection
12333.4—617.8—A
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters

ITCHEN KING, A. R.
Sold 1924 for $2,100
19 A. R. Sons, 23 A. R. Daughters
33 records average:
12171.9—577.1—
25 in immature classes

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896.0—804.4—G
Sold 1924 for $22,000.
3 A. R. Sons, 4 A. R. Daughters
Coronation Levity
15252.0—867.0—A

MAY ROSE CHERUB, A. R.
Sold 1926 for $5,000.
Peer Trophy, N. D. S. 1922
16 records average:
12305.5—569.9—
9 in immature classes

ALFRED'S MATTIE OF WALNUT SHADE
15216.8—671.8—BB
Sold 1926 for $1,100.

CIRCLE L. RANCH (L) **DYER, NEVADA**

E. L. CORD, OWNER

Circle L. Ranch *presents...*

Philosopher's Beau Geste 328360

Born April 24, 1942

Sire—ST. JAMES PHILLSOPHER'S BENNY, whose pedigree appears on opposite page.

Corium Slogan's Rainbow 469518

12830.8—605.1—DD—T. M.—1095
Sold 1939 for $1,000.00

2nd Ill. Cow 4 yrs. and over Illinois State Fair 1939.

LANGWATER SLOGAN, A. R.
Sold 1936 for $1,600
Peer Trophy (sire) N. D. S. '35
47 records average:
9649.5—472.2—
29 in immature classes

CORIUM PROUD LANE'S LOIS
12502.8—692.5—CC
2 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
30 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters
45 records average:
12368.5—599.4—
33 in immature classes
Langwater Lively
18079.1—895.3—AA

IMP. SLOGAN'S LADY ASTOR OF LANGWATER
13018.1—636.3—A
4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters

PROUD LANE OF ECHO GLADE, A. R.
Sold 1928 for $1,550.
Sr. & Gr. Champion, Ill. State Fair, 1929
Gr. Champion, Ky. State Fair, 1930
6 A. R. Daughters
7 records average:
9695.1—516.0—
7 in immature classes

CORIUM ULTIMAS' IVY
1 A. R. Daughter

CIRCLE L. RANCH (L) DYER, NEVADA

E. L. CORD, OWNER

Breeders of: PURE BRED GUERNSEY CATTLE—REGISTERED POLLED HEREFORDS — REGISTERED HOLSTEIN CATTLE

FOUNDATION STOCK FOR SALE AT ALL TIMES

October 30

WE WILL DISPERSE AT PUBLIC AUCTION THE ENTIRE MILKING HERD OF REGISTERED, VACCINATED, NEGATIVE GUERNSEY COWS AT

Green Lodge Gardens

On Route 128, DEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

85 MILKING COWS ——— 2 BULLS

The young stock has been sold privately. Only calves born to cows freshening immediately before the sale will be offered. Many cows are fresh, others due through the fall and winter months.

THE GREEN LODGE HERD has been developed for over 35 years by Mr. Edmund Codman and much of the blood descends directly from the once famous imported herd of the late James M. Codman, former President of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

JOKASTUS, son of GOLDEN SECRET, was used for many years at Green Lodge back around 1910. In later years LANGWATER RAMBLETON, son of LANGWATER STEADFAST, was a member of the herd. Two of his daughters, each over twelve years old, are in the herd today with other Rambleton progeny.

ATAMANNSIT MUSTAPHA (son of LANGWATER HANNIBAL) and MASSAPOAG HERCULES (grandson of Aiyukpa L. Blanche, 18648.8—892.1—A) were among the more recent sires at Green Lodge along with descendents of LANGWATER PLANET (7/8 brother to LANGWATER STEADFAST).

There are no A. R. records at Green Lodge because no cow was ever tested there. However, careful lifetime barn records were kept on every cow and only those cows that paid at the pail on twice-daily-milking were retained.

There will be cows in the sale with barn records up to 11,000 lbs. milk and even 12,000 lbs. for one lactation—large milkers up to 56 lbs. 2x day. No cow has ever been pushed or forced at Green Lodge. They feed less grain than the average dairy and of a lighter mixture.

The blemished cows and some of the older cows have been removed and the herd cut to 85 head of as sound and uniform lot of milkers as have been offered.

Large families, uniform in type and uniform in high and inherited production, have been developed at Green Lodge. The offering is a rare opportunity for buyers.

VACCINATION—the herd is not Bang's Accredited. It has never attempted to qualify for an Accredited Vaccinated certificate. However, vaccination has been practiced for years and every animal is vaccinated and negative to the State blood test. The herd is Federal Accredited for tuberculosis and will be Bang's and T. B. tested again immediately before the sale.

Write us for a catalog and don't miss this opportunity to get clean, sound, unspoiled cows of the right type and inheritance.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts

Bull Calves
FOR SALE

Sired By

Rex's Duke of White Farms, A. R.

A Rex—Africander Cross

Sire: Bournedale Rex, A. R.

Dam: Edyth of White Farms
12980.0—647.7—E
A double granddaughter of
Langwater Africander, A. R.

Green Meads Diplomat

A King of the Meads—County Squire Cross

Sire: Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

Dam: Green Meads Lady Wilma
13864.0—661.9—GG
17213.9—804.3—AA

Bournedale Memoir's Monarch

Line-bred to Maxim's May Queen of Dassel

Sire: Bournedale Sensation, A. R. A son of
Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R.

Dam: Bournedale Memoir
17399.8—793.4—A
A daughter of Langwater Africander, A. R.

A REX'S DUKE

Greystone Garfield

Dropped: February 27, 1943

On the bottom side he traces to
Gibralter and Magellan

—— A GOOD ONE ——

A MONARCH

Greystone Montgomery

Dropped: February 19, 1943

Dam: Argilla Finch
3 daughters in our herd.
A real foundation cow and a daughter of
Dolly's Foremost of High Rock

PRODUCTION—REPRODUCTION

A DIPLOMAT

Greystone Durant

Dropped: November 10, 1942
Ready for light service.

.. **A DIPLOMAT — REX'S DUKE CROSS**

These particular bulls may be sold by the time this is published BUT IF THIS HAPPENS we still have other equally well-bred bull calves for you consideration.

Greystone Farm

Auburn, New York

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Approved

L. S. RIFORD & T. M. STAPLES, Owners
T. M. STAPLES, Manager

Guernsey Sales

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 8

Reduction sale of the CORNING FARMS GUERNSEY HERD at Glenmont, N. Y., including consignments of fresh registered cows from neighboring herds, all Bang's Accredited. The Corning offerings are mostly yearling and bred heifers, bulls of serviceable age, bull calves and a few grades. About 45 head in all.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 20

Dispersal Sale of the LAKESIDE FARM GUERNSEY HERD at Winthrop, Maine, formerly the estate of the late Walter Wyman. There are 100 head of registered and grade Guernseys—all calfhood vaccinated. Mr. Wyman originally bought many Guernsey tops and there are some very desirable things in this herd including outstanding herd sires.

SEE THE NOVEMBER 1 JOURNAL FOR FURTHER DETAILS OF THESE SALES.

DUNN & HARWOOD

Sales Managers

Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Mass.

A son of PRINCE MAX is Our Junior Sire...

Graceland Max's Golden

Dropped: July 30, 1941

Sire: QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX
(See page 307 of the Aug. 15 Journal for story on Max)

GOLDEN'S DAM

UDDER OF GRACELAND DOTTIE
(Still in my herd)
11556.5—563.9—AHI

Full sister to Daisy's First Chic, 16549.7—754.0—A. Dottie is a member of the Chic family. (Considered by Fairlawn Farms Company to be one of their best cow families both for type and production.)

Federal Accredited
Herd No. 319797

State Bang's Free
No. 136

GRACELAND FARM

C. N. ELAM, Owner — **CLAYVILLE, VIRGINIA**

The blood of our sire

Green Meads Proud Knight

is in demand

CONGRATULATIONS TO . . . THE ALDRICH FARM on breeding **SECRET'S JEWEL** that sold in the 1943 Topsfield Sale to E. D. Knapp, Framingham Center, Mass., for $2,400.

Third highest female in the sale.

JEWEL IS SIRED BY A FULL BROTHER TO OUR HERD SIRE

For Sale

Bull Calves and occasionally a few females sired by this good young sire—

GREEN MEADS PROUD KNIGHT

Greenfield Investment Corporation

Owners

ROMEO, MICHIGAN

ROBERT A. HOLMES, Manager

ARGYLL sons are in demand

Last fall we had eleven. All were sold within 30 days and went to breeders in:

NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
OHIO
INDIANA—2
ILLINOIS
IOWA
MINNESOTA
OREGON
MICHIGAN—2

You too will be pleased with a bull calf by LANGWATER ARGYLL (son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Cavalier, A. R.).

Shawnee Springs Farms

Monroe, Michigan

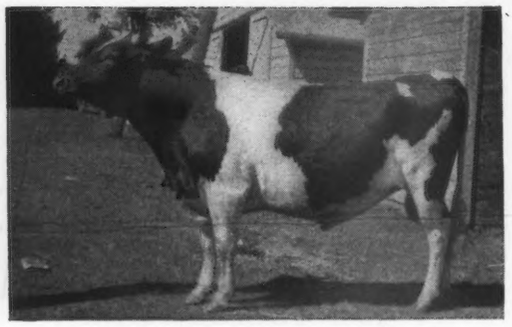
T. B. ACCREDITED NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 9945

W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner — NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

Rockland Guernsey Farm

***Consigns to...* Louis Merryman's 40th Sale**

York, Pennsylvania, October 25, 1943



King Rascal's Major

294509

Dropped: January 15, 1940

Sire: CLAVERACK'S EASTERN KING 247657
Dam: RASCAL'S LUCILLE OF ANKONY 534352
9546.5 M., 448.7 F., Class CHI, 616 T. M.
9135.9 M., 418.93 F., Class AHI, 270 Days

King Rascal's Major is just back from winning 1st prize Senior and Grand Champion at the Dutchess County Fair. He also won Junior Champion in the previous Fair. His daughters are most promising, two having won prizes at the Fair this year.

T. B. Accredited Bang's Tested and Vaccinated
MR. AND MRS. VERNON M. ROCKEFELLER

Germantown, New York

Plan to Attend!

COMPLETE DISPERSAL SALE

Castleton Farm Registered Guernseys

GEORGE SADLIER, *Owner*, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Wednesday, October 27, 1943 -- 11:30 A. M., (C. W. T.)

At the Farm, 12 miles northeast of Indianapolis
on State Road 534, adjoining town of Castleton

80 Head — *T. B. and Bang's Free* — **80 Head**

40 Cows—20 Bred Heifers——15 Open Heifers——5 Bulls

The herd sires included in the dispersal are sons of Coronation Rose King and Coronation Illustrious.

The females include daughters of Normandy Helper (son of Coronation Rose King), St. James Champion's Steadfast, Royal Valor, McDonald Farms Admiral (son of Foremost Prediction), Gayoso Maud's King, Lockshore Harmony, Lockshore Gardenius, Franchester Noble Warrior, Quail Roost Patrician, Tarbell Farms Royal Mayor and many other popularly-bred sires.

For catalogs address

Arbuckle-Mithoefer Sales Service, 11 Morrison-DePrez Bldg., Shelbyville, Ind.

WANTED TO BUY: Daughter or granddaughter of LANGWATER MERRYMAKER. Send pedigrees and prices to A. G. OSBORNE, OAK GROVE FARM, Bristol, Va.

Dunn's Tour...

Yes, it still functions but has graciously (?) relinquished some space to help that which is limited for public sales Ads. (So says the Journal). Anyway, we have several herds, reduction groups and one lot of a dozen Levity bred heifers to offer—some freshening soon.

For a "Short-cut to Good Guernseys" write

DUNN'S TOUR, Schoharie, N.Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

The blood of

Groton House Caesar's Polinius is in demand

A PATERNAL SISTER sold in the 1943 Topsfield Sale

for $1,600

ANOTHER brought $1,075

Our Herd Sire . . . POLINIUS is sired by Argilla Caesar, A. R., a **double Levity bred sire** and out of Chub Hill Polly; **13425.6—790.7—AA** His first calves are due soon. Reserve a son now. Many will be out of high record A. R. cows—daughters of Governor of Steepways.

MAIL ADDRESS

GREAT ELM FARM

R. F. D., No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire

A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

RIVEREDGE GUERNSEYS

Consigning to Louis Merryman's 40th Sale
York, Pennsylvania, October 25, 1943

Offer a RARE OPPORTUNITY to obtain at PUBLIC AUCTION, an unusually promising heifer calf, with the very best of Langwater breeding, both top and bottom.

Traces 24 times to Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d

Traces 40 times to May Rose 2d

Riveredge Alert's Joyful 700710
Born October 9, 1941

Sire:
Langwater Alert 236364
Sold for $4,000
Herd Sire at Mt. Ararat Farms
Sire of:
Pebble Hill Beulah's Beauty
12368.8—626.4—F
Langwater Trinket
11823.9—505.9—DD
Sold for $1,600, Langwater, 1940
Riveredge Alert's Day-Star
9999—518—G (Subject to final verification and approval and bred for GG)
Riveredge Alert's Daisy
8253—457—E—280 days
Riveredge Alert's Favorite
7342—349—G—221 days
Sold for $1,000, Coventry, 1941
Riveredge Alert's Winsome
Sold for $1,000, Pa. Sale, 1942
Maternal brother to Langwater His Honor's Leader
Sold for $7,100, Coventry, 1943.

Langwater Pharaoh 98719
50 A. R. Daughters
43 A. R. Sons

Langwater Sheik 77112
11 A. R. Daughters
9 A. R. Sons

Langwater Africander 57121

Langwater Laughter 93086
11450.1—665.2—F

Langwater Queen of the East 70304
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A

Langwater Warrior 26509

Langwater Cleopatra 47043
15364.7—792.5—B

Langwater Lively 266755
12450.1—647.6—F
18079.1—895.3—AA
Class Leader when made
Dam of:
Langwater Lovely
11961.2—636.9—F
Langwater Lively Lass
11813.5—672.9—G
Langwater His Honor's Leader
Sold for $7,100, Coventry, 1943

Langwater Valiant 51868
29 A. R Daughters
31 A. R. Sons

Langwater Warrior 26509

Langwater Generous 41958
11834.8—588.3—F

Imp. Bigard's Dairymaid of Langwater 110724
12922.2—653.5—A

Imp. Alderney Raymond 26358

Imp. Dairymaid II of the Bigard
R. A. A. S. 1376 P. S.

Dam:
Langwater Merriment 413609
14184.7—707.3—E
15932.3—748.3—A
Maternal sister to:
Langwater Joyous
16252.5—840.8—BB
Langwater Jubilee
Sold for $8,000
Langwater Reveller
Sold for $10,000
Paternal sister to:
Langwater Country Lad
Sold for $6,600, Topsfield, 1943.

Langwater Countryman 200171
24 A. R. Daughters
6 A. R. Sons
6 A. R. Sons
Sire of:
Langwater Country Lad
Sold for $6,600, Topsfield, 1943

Langwater Merrymaker 166128
34 A. R. Daughters
25 A. R. Sons

Langwater Valiant 51868

Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737
15803.4—778.1—A

Langwater Country Flower 204359
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A

Langwater Steadfast 31672

Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216
14166.8—662.5—A

Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737
12518.9—630.0—G
15803.4—778.1—A
3 A. R. Daughters
3 A. R. Sons

Itchen King 49803
23 A. R. Daughters
19 A. R. Sons

Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349

Imp. Queen Rose of Pine Grove 47176
15688.6—803.0—A

Langwater Levity 70293
12785.9—662.2—EE

Langwater Holliston 28055

Langwater Lily 26606
10290.1—548.7—A

You will note that two of the highest priced bulls ever sold from Langwater Farm appear close-up in the above pedigree. Langwater His Honor's Leader that sold for $7,100, Trenton, 1943, is a maternal brother to the sire of Joyful, and Langwater Country Lad, that sold for $6,600, Topsfield, 1943, is a paternal brother to the dam of Joyful. Sixteen ancestors have sold for over $200,000 which is evidence that her blood lines are held in high esteem by the Guernsey Breed.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 10218 — *Pennsylvania Bang's Free No. 815*

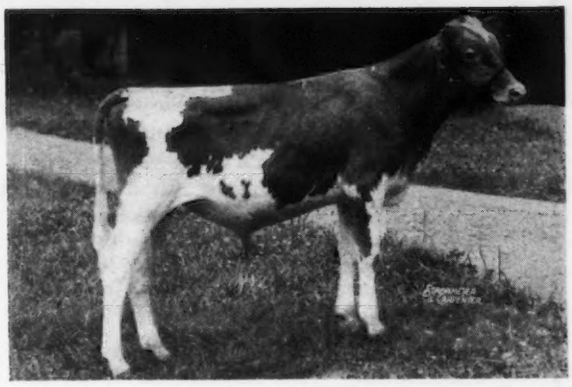
J. Barlow Cullum Estate, *Owner*
Martin B. Snyder, *Herdsman*

READING, PENNSYLVANIA

Consigned . . . **Wisconsin State Sale, Thursday, October 21**

An Outstanding Bull Calf

ONE OF THE PHIL-DOLLY'S FOREMOST CROSS • *Production—Type*



IN THE SALE

◀Argilla First Mate

2nd prize bull calf Rochester Fair, 1943.

Dropped: January 22, 1943

SIRE: **ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER**

Grand Champion National Dairy Show, Twice Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S. Five Times Grand Champion, Eastern States. 32 A. R. daughters average 12134.6 lbs. milk, 604.1 lbs. fat (see page 721, Oct. 1, 1943 Journal for complete list of Phil daughters).

DAM: ARGILLA FANIMATE; **12101.6—560.3—GG; 16065.3—744.5—BB.** A daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock (**noted production sire with more 700 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey sire**).

FIRST MATE is a good individual. He has Type and High Production Inheritance.

HERE'S ONE YOU CAN GO ON

T. B. Accredited 78223 *Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 19*

ARGILLA FARM • *IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS*

S. M. MERRILL, *Owner* R. J. McKENZIE, *Manager*

Montcalm Farms Guernseys

Rich in Langwater Peter Pan breeding
7 A. R. sons, 66 A. R. daughters.

Daughters include
LANGWATER HONORIA, A. R.
13264.1—698.8—G
17270.7—937.4—AA

It is this same line of breeding that is in demand today.

For Sale . . . TWO GOOD BULLS, Reasonably Priced

BROADWATER BOMBARDIER
Dropped: January 8, 1943
Dam: Broadwater Neleta; 13846.0—650.3—BB. She is sired by a son out of a daughter of PETER PAN.

BROADWATER TROJAN
Dropped: March 31, 1943.
Dam: Broadwater Egeria; 9808.9—503.8—GG. Now on retest in Class E; 87 days; 3710.6—167.26. She is sired by a son of **Mixter Hardwick, A. R.**, out of a 785.9—A daughter of **Peter Pan.**

——Both are by——

LANGWATER AIR FLOW
A Langwater bred sire top and bottom. He is by a son of Langwater Grandee (sold for $6,000) out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R.

Complete pedigrees gladly mailed upon request

T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free

MONTCALM FARMS - Phoenixville, Pa.

OSCAR STONOROV, Owner Tel. Phoenixville 3298

Our Junior Sire

Quail Roost King Bell Buoy

Junior Champion at the So. Central, Md. Field Day, 1942; Grand Champion, Field Day, 1943 as a 2-year-old; 3rd Junior Yearling, Maryland State Fair, 1942.

6 nearest tested dams average 808 F.

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.
Full brother to Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose; 15227.4—867.8—BB.
He is the sire of Quail Roost Queen Celeste; Reserve Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1940.

Dam: FOREMOST KALINDA
12857.6—620.1—AA
A ¾ sister to Foremost Prediction.
A daughter of Foremost's Bell Buoy, A. R., a son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Bell Buoy is being used on the daughters of **Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan.** His first calves are just starting to arrive.

Bull calves line-bred to **High Point Prince Maxim** top and bottom are now for sale.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD No. 481109
STATE BANG'S FREE HERD No. 2310

KNIGHTONGALE FARM
EDGEWATER, MARYLAND
LEROY H. HERSEY

Indiana Sales Service

Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN.

Write, A. W. TELFER, *Secretary*

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
223 Lafayette Life Building
Lafayette, Indiana

Don't Forget...

LADDERLOOK DISPERSAL, October 23, Leyden, Massachusetts. Leave the famous scenic Mohawk Trail at Greenfield, Mass., for another beautiful drive up Leyden Mountain—7 miles.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE,

DUNN & HARWOOD,
Schoharie, N. Y.—Cordaville, Mass.

Consigned... 4 MAXIMS

KENTUCKY STATE SALE
October 18, 1943

All are sired by
RIEGELDALE SENSATION MAXIM

A son of Bournedale Sensation, A. R. and out of Bournedale Dassel (see Riegeldale's December 1, 1942 advertisement for picture).

1) **Farragut's Maxim's Fairy**
Dropped: November 21, 1939; Due: October 28, 1943.

2) **Farragut's Maxim's Bubbles**
Dropped: February 7, 1940; Due: January 2, 1944.

3) **Farragut's Maxim's Marigold**
Dropped: June 26, 1941; Due: October 20, 1943.

4) **Farragut's Maxim's Duchess**
Dropped: September 17, 1941; Due: November 20, 1943.

All are bred to **BOURNEDALE ACES RIVAL**, a son of Bournedale Memoir's Ace out of Bournedale La Belle; 12599.0—737.9—FF.

WARDREP BROS.

FARRAGUT FARMS
Concord, Tennessee

Complete Dispersal...

DeBARRY FARM - Palatine, Illinois
Wednesday, October 20, 1943

Sale starts at 12:30 P. M. At the farm, 3½ miles north of Palatine, 4½ miles east of Barrington. Corner of Rand Road and County Line Road.

44 HEAD • 20 COWS - 10 BRED HEIFERS
8 OPEN HEIFERS - 5 HEIFER CALVES

1 BULL... DeBARRY FARM'S ROYAL CHOICE—
A son of DeBarry Farm's First Choice, a son of Lockshore Chancellor. His dam, Kenfleur's Princess Marlene has a record of 13374.9—731.1—AA. Royal Choice was dropped September 19, 1941.

The herd is founded on Lockshore, Boulder Bridge, Page and Kenfleur blood lines. Our Herd Sire is **Lockshore Chancellor** a son of Noranda's Milkmaid, **19654.6—1155.8—A. Class Leader 2nd Place.**

Also in the sale will be 19 brood sows, 150 feeder pigs and 10 horses.

The herd is fully accredited T. B. No. 474106 and Bang's Free No. 138.

The sale will be managed by ROBERT SEITZ, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

C. D. DEBARRY, Owner **PALATINE, ILLINOIS**

BOUND BLANKS and OTHER SUPPLIES

BOUND BLANKS

1 BHB **Breeders Hand Book.** This bound book contains 25 birth report blanks and birth report duplicates, 25 applications for entry and duplicates, 10 transfer blanks, 5 service certificates and 5 death report blanks..... $.75

10 BBR **Birth Reports.** 100 each with duplicates for permanent records..... 1.50

11 BAE **Applications for Entry** 100 each with stubs for permanent records..... 1.50

12 BAT **Applications for Transfer**..... 1.50

13 BSC **Service Certificate**..... 1.25

HERD RECORD BOOKS AND FILLERS

2 HRB **Herd Record Book.** Seven-ring loose-leaf binder 8½ x 11 inches..... 2.50

3 HRB **Three-ring loose-leaf binder** 8½ x 11 inches..... 2.00

4 HRP **Herd Record Pedigree Sheets** 14 ancestor sheets, center punched to fit three or seven-ring binder 2 HRB and 3 HRB (50 sheets include 3 bull and 47 female blanks or you can specify the desired quantities)..... .75

14 SPB **Sectional Post Binder** (13 x 17 inches) for 62 ancestor pedigrees..... 4.00

15 SPF **Filler—for Sectional Post Binder** complete set of 105 loose leaves 13 x 17 inches, title page, 2 index pages, 5 bull sheets and 97 cow sheets with space for 62 ancestor pedigree..... 2.75

16 PHB **Pocket-Size Herd Record Book** (4¼ x 7¼ inches) black limp leather cover..... 2.00

17 PHF **Filler—for pocket-size record book**, set of 100 loose leaves 4¼ x 7¼ inches includes 10 bull sheets with space for pedigree and list of progeny and 90 cow sheets with space for 14 ancestor pedigree..... 1.00

18 HRF **Fillers—for 3-ring** 8½ x 11 notebook (see 3 HRB). These loose leaves are punched for ordinary three-ring 8½ x 11 inch binder and include title page, herd list sheet, 2 service record sheets, 4 bull service sheets with "progeny list" and 43 sheets with cow pedigree space for 14 ancestors on front and history on back, 51 sheets for..... 1.00

BARN MILK SHEETS, ETC.

6 BMS for 10 cows, 3 milkings per day (17 x 28 inches) per dozen..... 1.00

7 BMS for 25 cows, 3 milkings per day (39 x 28 inches) per dozen..... 1.25

8 BMS for 25 cows, 2 milkings per day (18 x 23 inches) per dozen..... 1.00

9 BMS for 50 cows, 2 milkings per day (23 x 36 inches) per dozen..... 1.25

19 PSP **Pedigree Scratch Pad** Contains 50 sheets with outline pedigree forms on both sides, 8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors. Ideal for studying breeding with the Performance Register or for sending copies of pedigrees to prospects..... .20

20 MBR **Memorandum for Barn Records** Pocket-size, punched for hanging, and spiral bound, contains gestation table and 100 pages for dates..... .15

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Bull Calf Featured in Our July 15 Advertisement

Sold

CONGRATULATIONS . . . Mr. Cecil Fisher, Shelbyville, Indiana, upon the selection of *BOLENDALE'S CONQUEROR.* He is sired by *Kenfleur's Reflector Muncie* (a herd sire) and out of Bolendale's Florene; (*415.3—G on twice-a-day milking*). She is a daughter of Florham Conqueror.

For Sale

Bull Calf by *KENFLEUR'S NANESTA'S COUNT* (a herd sire) and out of Florene (see above). A full brother to this good calf was purchased by Maurice F. Leath, Blountsville, Indiana.

T. B. Accredited Bang's Free

Bolendale Guernsey Farm
Muncie, Indiana

A. B. Bolender, *Owner* James E. Helms, *Manager*

KLONDIKE KERNEL

A grandson of

Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

(more 700 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey Sire)

His get is most promising

One daughter—McNaughton Farm Beauty has completed a record of 8864.0 lbs. milk, 430.8 lbs. fat, Class FF, 908 T. M. Three others have just completed records as Junior two-year-olds.

KERNEL is by Argilla Knight, A. R. out of a daughter of Foremost's Gay Lad, A. R. He combines much of the best breeding of the Klondike Guernseys.

KERNEL sons out of good A. R. cows are usually for sale.

McNAUGHTON FARMS
Hendersonville, North Carolina

Federal T. B. Accredited No. 529337
North Carolina Bang's Free No. 409

M. D. McNaughton, *Owner*

A Junior Sire . . . Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky

HIS DAM

MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S LUCKY
11655.8—676.6—GG
Full Sister to
MAPLE LANE LUCKY LASS
15707.7—785.9—G
16781.3—882.8—D
19689.0—989.5—AA

Dropped: April 27, 1940

SIR LUCKY

is sired by Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast. 4 A. R. daughters with records up to 702.3—G; 673.8—G. He is sired by Saugerties Golden Steadfast and out of Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion.

11826.3—726.5—G
16085.3—926.5—CC

SIR LUCKY

Backed by Class Leading Production inheritance top and bottom. He is owned jointly by Mt. Ararat Farm and us. Rich in Africander-Monarch blood. SIR LUCKY is being bred to the daughters of WOLFPEN NESTOR and FRANCHESTER RUGGED.

Choice females for sale at private treaty. Also several choice bred heifers. All in calf to SIR LUCKY.

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS — *Please address all correspondence to* SAMUEL L. MOYER

Herd Reduction . . . Before Cold Weather

WE WILL SELL

1 Bull Calf, 10 Females from 6 months to 6 years of age

Our Herd is Headed by

REGAL HERITAGE

Dropped: July 11, 1938

Sire: CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
A son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., out of Green Meadow Minuet
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A

Dam: TWO BROOKS KATINKA
10785.1—547.2—G —945 T. M.
10338.9—538.0—DDD—610 T. M.
13633.9—682.3—AAA —610 T. M.
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat, A. R., out of Rex's Kate.

Today . . . We have over 20 daughters of Heritage in our herd and they are most pleasing.

Act Now—*Send for prices and complete information on these 10 good females or the bull calf.*

FELDHEIM FARM • Newtown, Bucks County, Pa.

T. B. Accredited — EZRA MILLER, *Owner* — *Bang's Free*

CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

announces

P. AND M. RANCHO DISPERSAL SALE

NOVEMBER 15, 1943

80 - Registered Guernseys - 80

AT THE FARM

Sunnyside and North Avenues, Fresno, California

Including Three Choice Herd Sires And Their Daughters

Fresno Maisie's Illustrator 287074, born May 1, 1940, and 15 of his daughters. By Troutmere Melvin 257696, A. R., out of Fresno Bonnie Maisie 432431 (9247.7 M., 459.1 F., Class AAA; and 10134.8 M., 520.3 F., Class AAA); she by Bonnie Brae Hercules 143097, A. R.

St. James Cameo Philosopher 313694, born October 12, 1941, and 4 of his daughters. By St. James Philosopher's Duke 268403, out of St. James Champion's Iris 328594 (5 A. R. records, two over 749 lbs. fat). This young bull is a ¾ brother to St. James Philosopher's Dipper, Grand Champion at 1941 National Dairy Show.

Cameo Lilly's Developer 313290, born November 22, 1941, and 4 of his daughters. By McDonald Farms Developer 274206, out of Western Glow Butterfat Lilly 600659 (on test in DDD), and she out of Western Glow Mayflower 384869, former World Record in Class FFF.

It is with regret that the owners are forced to disperse this herd. They have drawn on the best for their foundation, including 10 cows from the Pacific Northwest, with 13 of their progeny in the sale. They include Western Glow Butterfat Lilly 600659 (see above); Beauty of Hughes Place 599362, a show ring prospect; Wandamere Peggy's Maid 635164, Reserve Grand Champion as a two-year-old at California State Fair. Included also are females from such California herds as Adohr, Brant Rancho, Clovertop, Ellwood, El Verano, Happyhome—and one fine group of 24 head consists of cows and their progeny from the herd of John Suglian, of Fresno Guernsey Rancho.

Many of the cows have Advanced Register records, and the entire herd has been in the Fresno County Dairy Herd Improvement Association. Latest production credits will be available.

The herd is free of tuberculosis by a recent test, and for the benefit of out-of-state buyers, a final blood test for Bang's Disease will be made within 21 days of the sale, and results announced at the ringside. Pregnancy will be diagnosed by a licensed veterinarian. All heifers have been vaccinated by the veterinarian with Strain 19. Health papers will accompany each animal.

P. AND M. RANCHO
PAUL PAUL & ED MELIKIAN. *Owners*
R. A. McGURER, *Herdsman*
304 HELM BLDG., FRESNO, CALIFORNIA

For Catalogs Address:
CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
401 CALIFORNIA FRUIT BLDG.
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

CHAS. ADAMS, *Auctioneer*—Sale Starts 10:00 A. M.

Consigned

Knox County Guernsey Sale, Saturday, October 23

2 ARROGANTS ☆ 2 ACHIEVEMENTS

RINGOLD CORONA, A. R.
Dropped: April 14, 1940
Dam: GAYHEAD'S CORONA
7190.1—326.7—GGG
A daughter of Green Meadow Monitor, A. R., (son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.)

RINGOLD GENEVA, A. R.
Dropped: April 9, 1940
Dam: LOCKSHELLO'S GENEVA
8141.9—424.4—GHI—684 T. M.
A daughter of Raemelton Ultra Royal, A. R., that is by Sunnyvale Sun, A. R.

Both Corona and Geneva have recently completed A. R. records. Both are by **Coronation Arrogant**—a son of Coronation Count, A. R., out of Coronation Amity; 10297.2—509.9—GG, a daughter of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R. Arrogant is line-bred to both Prince and King. **He is a paternal brother to Pine Manor Columbine that recently sold for $3,150.**

SHIRLEY OF BRIDGELAND
Dropped: July 5, 1937
6918.6—339.1—GHI
Dam: Bridgeland's Pansy
9317.9—434.9—BHI—649 T. M.
A daughter of Broadcaster, A. R.

RINGOLD BETSY
Dropped: March 7, 1940
Dam: Betsy Ann of Rose Lawn Farm
8712.2—429.2—AHI—624 T. M.
17073.1—807.6—A

BOTH SHIRLEY and **BETSY are daughters of CORONATION ACHIEVEMENT, A. R.,** (a son of Green Meadow Mahomet out of Green Meadow Rosette. **BOTH** are bred to Broadland Baronet (a son of Broadland Border King, A. R.)

RINGOLD Farm — GUERNSEY CATTLE — HAMPSHIRE SWINE

T. B. Accredited *Ohio Bang's Free Certificate No. 7336*

CIRCLEVILLE, OHIO

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT D. MUSSER, *Owners*
LLOYD STILES, *Manager*

Sunny Valley Farms

Presenting . . .

Two More HERD SIRES

I. GAYHEAD'S ARMISTICE
Sire: LINCOLN GAY PRINCE
Dam: GAYHEAD'S HUMILITY
19243.6—866.7—BB
A daughter of Gayhead's Immortelle.

II. SUNNY VALLEY NOBLEMAN
Sire: GAYHEAD'S ARMISTICE
Dam: SUNNY VALLEY ROSEMARY
15803.1—757.3—A
Rosemary is a daughter of Gayhead's Mahomet that is out of Gayhead's Iris, full sister to Immortelle.

First daughter of Armistice to freshen is milking 38 lbs. twice-a-day milking, Class G.

SUNNY VALLEY FARMS
New Milford, Connecticut
GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., Owner
Address all inquiries to WM. ROBERTS, Manager

The blood of

Kenfleur's Dicta Count

is in demand

W. L. Kline, Windale Farm, Galena, Ohio, purchased Dawn's Countess of Manitou for $610.00 in the 1943 Indiana Spring Sale.

She is a daughter of our Senior Sire:

KENFLEUR'S DICTA COUNT

Our Herd is rich in COUNT blood. His Son—**Upland Farm Dicta Prince** is carrying on. He is out of Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie; 10729.8—603.4—FF; 13812.7—761.5—BB, a Dunwalke Dictator daughter.

You too, like Mr. Kline, will like the COUNT BLOOD. **His sons and occasionally a few females for sale.**

UPLAND FARM
Upland, Indiana
JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, Owners, GAS CITY, INDIANA
EUGENE D. MITTELBERG, Herdsman

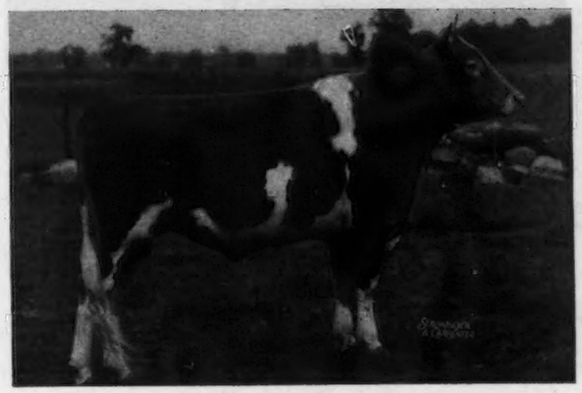
Marylon Farm Complete Dispersal

At Farm, 3 Miles West of Goshen, Indiana

Wednesday, October 20, 1943

Registered **HEAD 40 HEAD** *Registered*

20 Cows • 7 Bred Heifers • 6 Open Heifers • 2 Bulls • 5 Small Heifers



Herd Sire:

Pine Manor King's Baron 321887

Baron is a son of Pine Manor King Kenfleur 269363, a full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor. The Dam of Baron was a top Daughter of Langwater Fortune.

27 Females in this offering are bred to this great bull.

Other females in this herd were sired by:

Clarion Butterfat Herod 234775—Herod was truly a great bull and left proof galore—His first six daughters have records that average 452 fat at an average age of 2 years and 8 months. D. H. I. A. records on 2x milking.

Carmela's Heartsease Lad 257840. Lad was sired by that great bull, Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease. There are 6 top daughters of this bull in the sale.

Fifteen years of consecutive D. H. I. A. records were made under average farm care and these cows were never fed more than a 4-2-1 Ration. They will continue to produce for you, they have not been burned up with high protein ration and overfed.

"I have personally gone over this herd and can say you will not be disappointed in this offering. Good type, good udders, breeding for generations back speaks in their production. The bull being used now is tops in breeding and type. His calves will have real value."

Signed—EVERETT R. BEATY

Herd Federal Accredited for T. B. Certificate 484129
State Accredited for Bang's 1313 D

Splendid Hotel Accomodations **LaMar Martin, Owner, Goshen, Indiana**

Catalogs from:

Everett R. Beaty Sales Service • Huntington, Indiana

CORONATION *presents...*

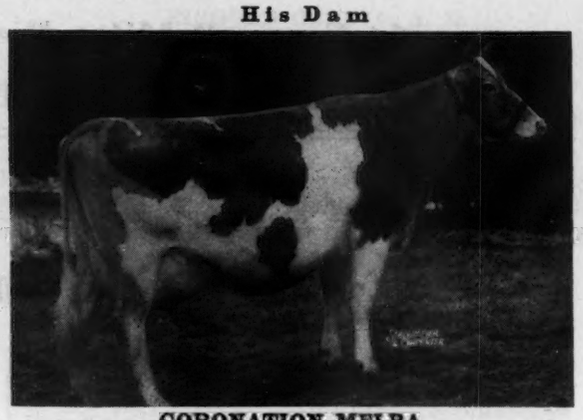
Our Levity Bred Junior Herd Sire

CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC 339697

Dropped: March 17, 1943

His Sire | **His Dam**

CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE
Dropped: May 1, 1939



CORONATION MELBA
13001.2—804.5—GG
1 A. R. Daughter

CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE
Maternal brother to:
Chedco Coronation King, A. R.
A daughter sold for $2,500
(2nd highest female in 1943 Topsfield Sale.)
Coronation Leader
(Sold for $15,000)

CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
10 A. R. daughters 10 records average
10272.7—524.6—All immature
Coronation Maid
11453.9—592.0—GG—1095 T. M.
Coronation Charm
11577.1—588.5—FF—1095 T. M.
Coronation Bethany
11165.3—554.3—FF—1095 T. M.
Two Brooks Fern
9366.4—553.7—F—1095 T. M.

CORONATION LEVITY
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A—1094 T. M.
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
Coronation Levity Gem
11431.6—607.1—G—1095 T. M.
12745.4—647.3—B—1095 T. M.

CORONATION MELBA
13001.2—804.5—GG
1 A. R. Daughter
Coronation Memoir
11764.4—706.5—GG

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
35 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Carol
11791.9—682.9—G
Green Meadow Florinda
11402.6—650.5—G
Green Meadow Luxury
13722.7—649.6—F
Coronation Wilda
12637.1—673.4—D—1095 T. M.
Green Meadow Sylvia
12856.6—684.3—DD
Coronation L. Queen
11823.2—623.6—G

GREEN MEADOW MELBA
*15342.9—963.9—FF
2 A. R. Daughters
Riegeldale Melba's Betsey
11289.4—591.6—GG
Coronation Melba
13001.2—804.5—GG

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
20 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
47 records average
11681.7—599.0—38 immature
Coronation Melba
13001.2—804.5—GG—1095 T. M.
Green Meadow Joan
18894.7—854.5—A
Green Meadow May Star
14960.3—760.6—F

GREEN MEADOW MINUET
19093.0—864.2—A—1095 T. M.
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Minuet
15345.0—712.4—A—1095 T. M.

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
35 A. R. daughters
Green Meadow Carol
11791.9—682.9—G
Green Meadow Florinda
11402.6—650.5—G
Green Meadow Luxury
13722.7—649.6—F
Coronation Wilda
12637.1—673.4—D—1095 T. M.

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896.0—804.4—G
Sold 1924 for $22,000.
Senior and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1927 and 1929. Three A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.
Green Meadow Levity
13961.0—707.6—FF
Shuttlewick Mirth
13633.6—706.1—G
Aiyukpa Levity Queen
14040.7—723.3—AA

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS, A. R.
15 A. R. Daughters

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCESS
1 A. R. Son

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.
16 A. R. Sons 27 A. R. Daughters 33 records average:
13325.3—690.5—28—immature
Green Meadow Minuet
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A
Green Meadow Rosamond
14218.1—803.7—C

LANGWATER MOONBEAM
1 A. R. Daughter

*Class Leader

We can usually offer you a bull calf rich in this Levity inheritance. Add **Green Meadow Coronation King; Green Meadow Coronation Prince,** and **Levity** blood to your herd through a Coronation bred sire.

ARTHUR GALUSHA & SON **Williamstown, Massachusetts**

PHOTO TAKEN APRIL 1, 1943.

Buy the rich production inheritance of . . .

FLORHAM YEOMAN, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, A. R.
2 daughters with over 1000 lbs. fat. He has sired 5 Class Leading daughters. His daughters have made 20 records over 700 pounds of fat.

Dam: A WORLD CHAMPION
FLORHAM IRENE, A. R.
14646.9—905.0—G
World Record

"Yeoman" now has 24 A. R. daughters. His sons out of good A. R. cows or cows now on test are for sale.

Lookout Farms • LAKE GENEVA WISCONSIN

GILMORE & CHANDLER

Stock For Sale

SIRED BY

Canoe Brook Chief, A. R.
A son of Rockingham Ultra Royal

Birchfield Majesty
A son of Langwater Modeler out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Meadow King, A. R.

CEDAR LANE FARM

Swansea Center, Massachusetts

MRS. W. R. LANE, Owner V. L. HASTINGS, Superintendent

Ladderlook . . .

GREEN MEADOW MELBA, 15342.9—963.9—FF (World's Champion in F & FF). Ladderlook Yule is bred from her maternal line and has 7 daughters, 1 son and numerous granddaughters in the Ladderlook Dispersal, October 23, Leyden, Mass.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE,

DUNN & HARWOOD,
Schoharie, N. Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

Two Great Female Lines

That Are Playing An Important Part In Our Breeding Program

ILLUSTRATOR'S MAY QUEEN
11956.9—651.0—A
10085.4—555.0—GG
4 A. R. daughters—2 over 850 lbs.
Sire: LONE PINE ILLUSTRATOR
Dam: MAXIM'S MAY QUEEN OF DASSEL
13967.1—849.9—F
Former World Record. By Maxim of Linda Vista
DAM OF ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S DUKE (one of our herd sires).

BABE OF WEBB FARMS
11542.6—689.7—G
2 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons.
St. James Champion's Babe
13417.3—627.6—AA
From this line come such great cows as St. James Verlinda
15510.5—788.2—AA
St. James Prince's Barbara
14712.3—795.8—A
St. James Philosopher's Barbee, Grand Champion, D.C.C., 1941
15215.7—774.7—C

ST. JAMES FARM • **Route 2, Naperville, Illinois**

MR. & MRS. CHAUNCEY McCORMICK, Owners Telephone: WARRENVILLE 2391 A. E. COX, Manager

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM

consigns to the . . .

Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin, October 21, 1943

A True Representative of What We Consider
A Great Combination

"Matchmaker - Harvester"

Due to calve October 26, 1943

BOULDER BRIDGE PAULETTE 718544

Born: April 26, 1941

Her Sire:
BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER 259502

6 A. R. daughters up to 638 pounds as 2-year-olds
4 more 2-year-olds now on test, three of which should make over 600 lbs.
Sire: WYEBROOK MATCHLESS 216336
Dam: MASTER FRED'S MAY-TIME OF BDK. 274611
Record: milk 16010.5 lbs., fat 857.1 lbs., Class D

Her Dam:
LaF. ELVA OF CRANE FARM 479224

Record: Milk 13900.0 lbs., fat 694.9 lbs., Class DD
Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE LAFRANCE 198546
Dam: CAMILLA OF HICKORY GROVE 246755

The Bull she is bred to:
GREEN MEADS KING DON 320501

Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING 288158
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN 501586
Record of Dam: milk 14648.5 lbs., fat 744.1 lbs., Class GG

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, PRESIDENT — L. V. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

COMPARING TWO GREAT HERD SIRES

Two of the greatest bulls in the Guernsey breed were used successively at Green Meads Farm by Mr. Darwin S. Morse. The first sire was Langwater King of the Meads 196128, whose daughters made sensationally high averages. King of the Meads was followed immediately by Langwater County Squire 216866, that was bred to many daughters of King of the Meads.

The records of twenty daughters of Langwater County Squire are here compared with those of their dams and all of their dams were daughters of Langwater King of the Meads.

DAM DAUGHTER COMPARISON

Twenty Daughters of Langwater County Squire	*Their Dams, Daughters of Langwater King of the Meads*
Green Meads Lady Willow 15344.0 M., 815.5 F., Class GG	Green Meads Queen Weigela 12743.0 M., 736.3 F., Class C
Green Meads Lady Desire 14864.8 M., 800.8 F., Class FF	Green Meads Queen Dawn 14648.5 M., 744.1 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Delight 14165.7 M., 747.7 F., Class EE	Green Meads Queen Dawn 14648.5 M., 744.1 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Devotion 13911.2 M., 737.3 F., Class EE	Green Meads Queen Dawn 14648.5 M., 744.1 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Topaz 14178.2 M., 794.3 F., Class FF	Green Meads Queen Opal 11155.2 M., 622.0 F., Class BB
Green Meads Lady Penelope 14950.6 M., 715.1 F., Class G	Green Meads Queen Phoebe 11240.9 M., 604.4 F., Class G
Green Meads Lady Mirth 13376.5 M., 711.6 F., Class D	Green Meads Queen Snowfli 12720.4 M., 758.0 F., Class FF
Green Meads Lady Marion 14925.0 M., 711.1 F., Class E	Green Meads Queen Maid 11498.1 M., 558.0 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Jean 12418.8 M., 708.2 F., Class GG	Green Meads Queen Jessamine 10750.8 M., 534.3 F., Class FF
Green Meads Lady Jayn 12281.1 M., 605.8 F., Class FF	Green Meads Queen Jessamine 10750.8 M., 534.3 F., Class FF
Green Meads Lady Fair 12875.6 M., 671.2 F., Class G'	Green Meads Queen Phyllis 12015.4 M., 655.3 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Alta 12562.6 M., 670.8 F., Class G	Green Meads Queen Avalon 15267.6 M., 718.9 F., Class G
Green Meads Lady Laurel 14834.5 M., 662.2 F., Class E	Green Meads Queen Dahlia 10685.5 M., 518.8 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Phlox 12961.7 M., 592.6 F., Class FF	Green Meads Queen Dahlia 10685.5 M., 518.8 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Wilma 13864.0 M., 661.9 F., Class GG	Green Meads Queen Winona 13981.7 M., 700.3 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Wilda 12086.1 M., 661.9 F., Class FF	Green Meads Queen Winona 13981.7 M., 700.3 F., Class GG
Green Meads Lady Welcome 12055.8 M., 609.4 F., Class GG	Green Meads Queen Wistful 13373.0 M., 666.5 F., Class BB
Green Meads Lady Winsome 13474.8 M., 600.9 F., Class FF	Green Meads Queen Wistful 13373.0 M., 666.5 F., Class BB
Green Meads Lady Wanda 12013.8 M., 588.9 F., Class GG	Green Meads Queen Wistful 13373.0 M., 666.5 F., Class BB
Green Meads Lady Thelda 13037.8 M., 581.5 F., Class F	Green Meads Queen Thekla 14103.2 M., 671.3 F., Class F
Totals 270182.6 M. 13648.4 F.	255644.1 M. 13062.8 F.
Averages 13509.2 M. 682.4 F.	12782.2 M. 653.1 F.

The average lead of Squire's daughters is 721.91 lbs. of Milk and 29.29 lbs. Butterfat.

It would be remarkable if any sire could follow such a great sire as Langwater King of the Meads and maintain an equal production average and it is all the more remarkable that the daughters of Squire should have increased the production averages of their dams by such a margin.

The above are all actual records without the use of conversion tables. The Squire daughters were unselected and constitute twenty out of his first twenty-one A. R. daughters. All records shown are in immature classes.

We offer a few young sons of Langwater County Squire.

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

NEGATIVE TO BANG'S DISEASE **Box 1618 : Oklahoma City** T. B. ACCREDITED No 400540

E. K. GAYLORD, *Owner* ERNEST BEROUSEK, *Herdsman* T. H. HAYTON, *Manager*

If it's the females that make a bull...

THEN—PROVOST'S BAILIFF

has a right to be good

DAM and GRANDAM

HARDWICK'S BLOSSOM
11235.9—671.1—D
13133.8—730.2—A
1 A. R. Son—2 A. R. Daughters

ROYAL'S CONTENTMENT
16696.2—815.6—A
2 A. R. Daughters—2 A. R. Sons
Hardwick's Royal, A. R.
Hardwick's Count, A. R.

PROVOST'S BAILIFF is a double grandson of Mixter Hardwick outstanding son of that great brood cow—Mixter Faithful.

Select young bull calves for sale

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS • *Shannock, Rhode Island*

GEORGE P. CLARK, Owner T. B. Accredited No. 116790—Bang's Accredited Cerificate No. 2 ALFRED C. BROWNING, Manager

Ladderlook...

GREEN MEADOW WATCHFUL left wonderful daughters at McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. (try and buy one). His son MYHAVEN KING is doing a wonderful job there now. "WATCHFUL" is a grandson of Green Meadow Wistful whose blood will pour through the Ladderlook Dispersal on October 23, (see page 713 in last issue).

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE,

DUNN & HARWOOD,
Schoharie, N. Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

Sarnia...

Special offer this month is a herd of 26 females of all ages up to six years, 14 of them in milk. The herd average in D. H. I. A. test has been over 400 lbs. for five years. Twelve of the females are sired by a son of Langwater County Squire out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater King of the Meads. This is a very choice lot of cattle, priced very moderately, considering quality. Bang's Certified, of course.

Can also supply plenty of good pure bred cows due during balance of this year. Send for circular and list of animals in above mentioned herd.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON
Rosendale, Wisconsin

Herd Sires

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT SENTRY

Sire: BUTTERFAT SEQUEL that is by a son of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, out of Imp. Butterfat's Clara (**World Record in AAA**).

Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT JANE
13421.0—666.2—GG
16347.4—747.5—A

BOULDER BRIDGE MAJOR

Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER
1st prize 3-year-old, N. D. S., 1940

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ISLOF
14444.8—709.8—GG

A daughter of Hilltop Fashion Butterfat.

For Sale

Bull Calves by these sires and out of good A. R. cows or cows now on test.

DORVILLEE FARM

BARRINGTON, ILLINOIS

O. S. CAESAR, Owner JOHN O. JOHNSON, Manager

Capitol District • Albany • New York

SAVE TIME AND TRAVEL **SEE SEVERAL GOOD HERDS AT ONE TIME**

ELMCREST FARM, Coxsackie, New York

DOLLY OF FLINT HILL 626095 →

14049.4—720.3—FF

Sire: GAYHEAD'S LORD HENRY 267503

Dam: HONEYSUCKLE OF FLINT HILL 366527

Our herd is built on foundation females like Dolly. We have her twin and full sister and several ¾ and ½ sisters, all great granddaughters of Langwater Africander. Visitors are always welcome.

John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Owners **Larry Klaus, Manager**

INDIAN LADDER FARMS, INC.
P. G. D. Ten Eyck
ALTAMONT, N. Y.

GLENSMERE FARMS
E. F. Kleinke
GLENMONT, N. Y.

GLENDALE FARM
Wm. M. Taylor
ALBANY, N. Y.

MAPLE SHADE FARM
M. R. Wood & Son
BALLSTON LAKE, N. Y.

FEURA FARM
C. J. & D. H. Heller
FEURA BUSH, N. Y.

MEADOWDALE FARM
Dr. Homer L. Nelms
ALTAMONT, N. Y., R. D. No. 2

WALDORF FARMS
Oscar F. Kinney
NORTH CHATHAM, N. Y.

OLD HOMESTEAD FARM
Douglas R. Stanton
GREENVILLE, N. Y.

ELMCREST FARM
John O. and Bertha T. Yeomans
COXSACKIE, N. Y.

GAYHEAD FARM
George M. White
COXSACKIE, N. Y.

Osborne-Bred Guernseys

Make Good

A Typical Osborne-bred foundation cow

LORETTA OF GARDEN CREEK

9899.7—501.0—CC—750 T. M.
15616.2—739.3—AA

2 A. R. daughters

LENA OF GARDEN CREEK
11908.6—520.7—C

SPAR HILL GOLDENROD
13057.1—716.2—GG

In the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale a granddaughter of Loretta sold for $2,500. Bull calves and occasionally a few Osborne-bred females for sale.

They come through for you.

Federal Accredited T. B. Negative to Blood Test

OSBORNE FARM
Canton, North Carolina

PINE MANOR CONVOY

A Bull that is backed by . . .

Type Inheritance

He is being sired by **CORONATION COUNT** that is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Aiyukpa Queen

1st prize 2-year-old
1st prize 3-year-old
National Dairy Show

Production Inheritance

He is out of **PRINCESS'S CRYSTAL**

13048.3—709.6—GG
15660.5—770.8—A
17839.1—903.8—AA

CONVOY blood is in demand

A paternal sister recently sold for $3,150. Bull calves rich in CONVOY breeding out of good A. R. cows or cows now on test are usually for sale.

Lehman's Dairy

PETER B. LEHMAN

R. R. 4 **Decatur, Indiana**

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

We regret to announce the death of

FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL

He has left an outstanding group of Daughters:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	
FLYING HORSE ROYAL PEARL 617120	14032.6	734.5	GG	
LARCHES ROYAL GEM 572459	10058.3	597.7	GG	
FLYING HORSE ROYAL BUTTERNUT 614629	10457.0	541.5	G	
FLYING HORSE ROYAL LUTE 614633	12811.6	747.4	GG	
FLYING HORSE ROYAL PHYLLIS 614634	15010.5	804.9	GG	(Class Leader)
FLYING HORSE ROYAL BLUEBELL 614635	13900.1	711.0	GG	
FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE 641767	15059.4	853.0	GG	(World Record)

Others Still On Test

We are fortunate in having a maternal half-brother of this bull to carry on—

FLYING HORSE FARM BANDMASTER

T. B. Accredited
Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to:
FLYING HORSE FARM
South Hamilton, Massachusetts

ROBERT MURRAY, *Herd Manager*

New England Golden Guernsey Leaders

The following GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk producers were among the consignors to the Topsfield Sale. The list also shows the purchaser of each consignment.

CHARLESCOTE FARM
SHERBORN, MASS.—RICHARD SALTONSTALL

CHARLESCOTE PETAL 745312	Purchased by E. F. Shultz, Galena, Ohio for $1,850.00.
CHARLESCOTE PASTORAL 754113	Brought $1,700.00 and was bought by Gayoso Farm, Horn Lake, Mississippi.

ENDEAN FARM
EAST WALPOLE, MASS. — CHARLES S. BIRD

ENDEAN JULIA 666601	Sold to E. F. Shultz, Galena, Ohio, for $1,050.
ENDEAN FEDELMA 626537	W. H. Champlin, Rochester, New Hampshire purchased this entry for $725.00.

FORGES FARM, INC.
PLYMOUTH, MASS.—ESTATE SHERMAN L. WHIPPLE

FORGES GAY LASS 691205	Purchased by Ervin P. Edmunds, New London, New Hampshire for $500.00.
FORGES SUNBEAM 609167	Struck off to Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Massachusetts for $700.00.
FORGES MYRNA 704342	Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Massachusetts paid $325.00 for the third Forges Farm entry.

HOWLAND FARM
BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, WESTON HOWLAND

HOWLAND NOBLE EVENTIDE 635697	Brought $950.00 and was struck off to E. D. Knapp, Framingham Centre, Massachusetts.
HOWLAND NOBLE FASHION 670117	Bought for $875.00 by Haines CeBrook, Inc., Georgetown, Massachusetts.

LANGWATER FARM
NORTH EASTON, MASSACHUSETTS—JOHN S. AMES

LANGWATER COUNTRY LAD	Topped the sale at $6,600 and was purchased by H. D. Mercer, Freehold, New Jersey.

MEREDITH FARM
TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS—EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH

MEREDITH OCTAVIA 649590	Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Massachusetts paid $1,350.00 for this daughter of Alfalfa Farm Heloise.
MEREDITH VALENCIA 783220	E. D. Knapp, Framingham Centre, Massachusetts, purchased this heifer for $500.00.

WETHERSFIELD
DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS—DUDLEY P. ROGERS

WETHERSFIELD VICTOR	E. A. Larter, Dunstable, Massachusetts bought this young bull for $375.00.
WETHERSFIELD LIOTA 616048	W. H. Champlin, Rochester, New Hampshire paid $800.00 for this entry.
WETHERSFIELD LANA 728254	This entry went with another Wethersfield entry for $1,000.00 to W. H. Champlin, Rochester, New Hampshire.

WHIMSY FARM
ARLINGTON, VERMONT—HARLAN MILLER

WHIMSY MUSKROSE 611433	Ma Champagne, Inc., Center Harbor, New Hampshire, bought this cow for $750.00.
WHIMSY CLOVER BLOSSOM 659525	W. H. Champlin, Rochester, New Hampshire added to his list at $525.00.

Golden Guernsey Milk Producers Breed Meritorious Guernsey Cattle

Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association

146 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts

JAMES E. HARPER, NEW ENGLAND AGENT, GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

BULL CALVES rich in

LANGWATER FOREMOST BLOOD

Sired by

Winston Farms Master

A double grandson of Langwater Foremost

TYPICAL A. R. DAUGHTERS

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
FOXDEAN'S GOLDIE	13821.7	786.9	D
FOXDEAN'S HELENA	12917.1	733.2	E
FOXDEAN'S CLEO	14177.3	747.5	B
FOXDEAN'S NEALY	13231.6	697.6	A
FOX DEAN'S HATTIE	12899.5	711.7	A

Sired by

Winston Farms Gladiator

A grandson of Langwater Foremost

TYPICAL A. R. DAUGHTERS

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
FOXDEAN'S PAN	12895.2	735.9	FF
GLADIATOR'S NELLIE	12723.6	732.6	FF
FOX DEAN'S MISS HOPE	11667.6	618.3	G
FOX DEAN'S DULCY	11961.2	628.4	GG
FOX DEAN'S CORINNA	12937.2	653.8	GG

We have several really top Master and Gladiator sons in our herd. . . . We can usually offer their bull calves for sale or sons of **GREEN LANE PHARAOH** (line-bred to LANGWATER LEVITY) or **CHARLESCOTE METEOR** (doubles up the blood of LANGWATER HONORIA) and out of cows rich in Foremost—Cherub—May Rose blood lines.

Court Manor

NEW MARKET, VIRGINIA

400 head of Registered Guernseys ● **HUGH N. RAKES, Owner**
C. S. JOHNSON, Mgr.

A COMBINATION OF TWO WELL ESTABLISHED HERDS

SECRETS AT TOPSFIELD

Exceed sale average by over $400 per head.

The daughters of GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET are in demand.

... Congratulations ...

Mr. E. D. Knapp, Framingham Center, Massachusetts, upon the selection of SECRET'S JEWEL—*third highest animal sold in the 1943 Topsfield Sale.*

The Other Secret... was purchased by Mr. John S. McCormick, Pawlet, Vermont.

It is our sincere wish that these SECRETS do as well for their new owners as they have done for us. *Several have already finished with well over 600 lbs. fat as Junior two-year-olds.*

Another Secret

At the 1943 Illinois State Field Day held at Curtiss Candy Company—SECRET'S SAPPHIRE was *first prize two-year-old and Reserve Grand Champion.* She has milked up to 57 lbs. per day as a Junior two-year-old.

THE ALDRICH FARM • Rehoboth, Massachusetts

S. M. Aldrich, *Owner*
111 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.

Federal Accredited for T. B. - Bang's Accredited No. 50
Noah D. Knight, *Superintendent*

Our Herd Sire...

Green Meads Model

is sired by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. (sold for $12,500) and is out of Langwater Meadow Lea; 14093.3—645.6—DD (2 A. R. daughters).

This blood is in demand

At the Ohio Guernsey Classic
A Paternal Brother
sold for $2,625
A Paternal Sister
sold for $1,600

Write us . . . We shall be pleased to quote you prices on MODEL bull calves. Occasionally we will sell a few choice heifers or good young cows.

HER-MIL FARMS

Freeland, Michigan

Herbert F. Russell, Owner
Robert K. Burns, Manager

The Starr Farms

HERD SIRES:

A son of —Langwater Alexander
ALEXANDER'S ZENUS

A son of—Langwater Countryman
LANGWATER MONOPOLY

HERD DAMS:

Family Blood Lines that trace from Tested A. R. cows.

Get the latest Bull Lists from—

Roy Fickies, Manager **Elkhart, Indiana**

Ladderlook...

LANGWATER STEADFAST ranks among the greatest sires of all time. His blood is blended at Ladderlook as in no other herd today. The progeny of three daughters have stamped "STEADFAST" all over the pedigrees. Buy Langwater Steadfast blood Oct. 23 on Leyden Mountain.

For further information write,

DUNN & HARWOOD
Schoarie, N. Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

Fresno District Guernseys

(California's Guernsey Center)

ELM LANE FARM
R. 2 Box 141
Fresno, California

Butterton Guernsey Farm
W. B. Doty, Owner
Box 88, Fresno, California

Elbow Creek Farm
Dr. E. J. Halford, Owner
1135 Fulton St., Fresno, California

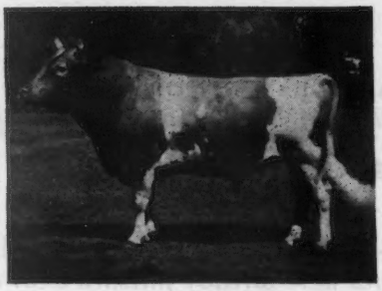
Elm Lane Farm
R. 2, Box 141
Fresno, California

Fresno Guernsey Rancho
John Suglian, Owner
R. 5, Box 65, Fresno, California

Krum's Dairy
Henry Krum, Owner
P. O. Box 134, Fresno, California

P & M Rancho
Paul Paul & Ed Melikian, Owners
304 Helm Bldg., Fresno, California

Senior Herd Sire



Herd On
Advanced Register
Herd Test
★ ★ ★
Average over 410 pounds fat with first calf
In
Triple Letter Classes

McDonald Farms Fashion

Sire: MYHAVEN KING, by Langwater King of the Meads and out of Green Meads Thelma.

Dam: VIRGINIA KING OF HOSFORD FARM (11587.3 M., 525.5 F., Class GG; 13836.4 M., 611.2 F., Class AA) by Valor's Royal Blend and out of Maple Lane Monarch's Lucy.

COMPLETE DISPERSAL

Roanoke Guernsey Farm Dispersal

50 HEAD 50

At farm 1 mile East of Roanoke, Indiana, Wednesday, November 3, 1943

25 Cows 12 Bred Heifers 8 Open Heifers 7 Bulls

Herd Sire:
ROYAL ALERT OF RIDGLYDALE 255456

A top son of Green Meadow Alert. All females of breeding age will be bred to this bull.

Other females in this herd were sired by sons of:—

MAPLE LANE CHALLENGER
GREEN MEADOW ALERT
HILLTOP QUE VIVE HAMBRO
DUPLICATE OF HALFRED FARMS
PETE OF LOOKWELL FARM
LINCOLN RIDGE VALOR

20 years consecutive D. H. I. A. records, with a herd average around 400 lbs. B. F. on twice-a-day milking and very ordinary farm care.

Herd Federal Accredited for T. B. *State Accredited for Bang's 45J*

WALTER HUMKE, ROANOKE, INDIANA, *Owner*

Write: EVERETT R. BEATY, SALES SERVICE, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

ROY JOHNSON, Decatur, Indiana—*Auctioneers*—GARL RUDICEL, Huntington, Indiana

Complete Dispersal OF THE HERD AT

CARROLL LAND GUERNSEY FARMS

Cutler, Indiana • Thursday, October 28

115 Head 115

20 registered Guernsey cows—17 registered heifers—12 registered Guernsey bulls—30 top grade Guernsey and Holstein cows—24 choice grade Guernsey and Holstein bred and open heifers. Also, there will be approximately 10 small calves that will be dropped before sale day.

17 registered females in this sale are sired by

ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER KING 257180

King was sired by LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794, A. R.

King's Dam was that great old brood cow, ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S PRINCESS 367783 with 16155.5—883.9—A.

This is a fine lot of heifers and should merit many miles of travel.

This herd has been on A. R. test in past and at present is doing D. H. I. A. testing.

If you are in need of either Top registered Guernseys or Top Grade Guernseys or Holsteins, you should attend this sale and fill your needs with one drive and one truck bill. These cows will buy your quota of War Bonds.

For past four and half years this herd has followed a calfhood vaccination program, and all calves within this time have been vaccinated.

RALPH RINEHART, *Owner*
CUTLER, INDIANA

Sale Managed by: EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE
HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Complete Dispersal...*60 Head*

Maple Lawn Farms Guernseys • October 22, 1943

At farm 15 miles northwest of Lafayette, Indiana or 3 miles north of Otterbein, Indiana.

25 Cows - 15 Bred Heifers - 10 Young Heifers
4 Bulls - 6 Good Grade Cows

August 29, Mr. Martin lost his dairy barn by fire; after some time trying to locate material to rebuild, he decided it was impossible at this time. Mr. Martin's misfortune makes it possible for you to buy the results of a fifteen-year breeding program. Mr. Martin has used very good bulls and has twelve years of continuous D. H. I. A. records. I believe that you will find here as fine a lot of heifers as there are to be found anywhere. Since Mr. Martin has no way to house these cattle, it will be necessary to sell them in the rough; here you will be able to buy cattle in their work clothes at prices you can pay.

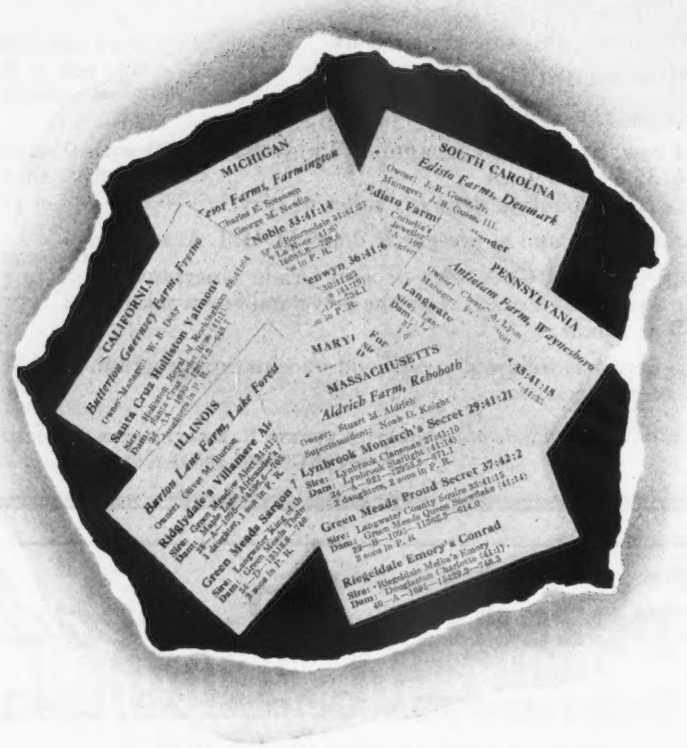
The females in this herd are sired by sons of:
PARK'S ROGER, A. R., Indiana Gold Medal Sire LANGWATER CORPORAL, A. R.
GREEN MEADOW ALERT, A. R.

Federal Accredited for T. B. *State Accredited for Bang's*
WM. MARTIN, *Owner* *Auctioneer:* GARL RUDICEL
R. R. 1, OTTERBEIN, INDIANA HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Catalogs from EVERETT R. BEATY, SALES SERVICE, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

SPECIAL BULL BUYERS' GUIDE—DECEMBER 1

Reach Out! WIDEN YOUR MARKET



Clipped from the pages of last year's Bull Buyers' Guide

HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

Your listing in the Guide (a supplement to the December 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal) is FREE.

BUYERS IN EVERY STATE ARE INTERESTED IN YOUR BREEDING PROGRAM

It is More Important Than Ever Before

to feature your herd. Buyers have neither the gas nor the time to visit as many herds as they have in the past. **ADVERTISING KEEPS THE BUYER FAMILIAR WITH YOUR BLOOD LINES AND THE STOCK YOU HAVE FOR SALE. THE BULL BUYERS' GUIDE** gives you a free listing in a booklet that **KEEPS THE BUYER FAMILIAR WITH YOUR BREEDING PROGRAM AND THE BLOOD LINES HE CAN BUY.**

This year you can list two (2) sires in the Guide. Send in your Advertising copy for the December 1 Journal and your bull listing for the Guide today.

CLOSING DATE FOR RESERVATIONS IS NOVEMBER 1
THIS MUST BE ADHERED TO

SEND YOUR LISTING AND ADVERTISING COPY **TODAY**

Sonoma Herd to Santa Ynez Valley

In their aim to build one of the best herds of registered Guernsey cattle in the West at Rancho Santa Ynez, at Santa Ynez, Calif., owners George B. McKenna and James Woodford, with superintendent B. H. Hill, recently went to Sonoma in the Valley of the Moon, and bought the entire herd of 80 head owned by Virgil W. Jorgensen at Laurel Brook Farm. The transaction nearly doubles the size of the Santa Ynez herd, and is a great contribution to the rapidly growing Guernsey interests of Santa Barbara County.

"At Rancho Santa Ynez we feel that years of time and generations of effective cattle breeding can be saved, by laying our own foundation on the purchase of well established herds of family groups of cattle, rather than wide-spread buying of scattered or unrelated individuals," said Mr. McKenna.

"For that reason we have augmented our earlier purchase of half of the old Rancho Nicasio herd from R. F. Weber of Petaluma, with this new complete group. We expect to maintain about 200 head of registered Guernseys in order to make the most efficient use of our available feed and labor. We have given our dairy unit the goal of producing 400 tons of milk, or 20 tons of fat in a year, and if this isn't enough of a war effort, then we'll raise our sights again. It's a wartime enterprise with a post-war plan.

"We bought the Laurel Brook herd because we felt that Mr. Jorgensen had done a constructive job of breeding in the twelve years since he started out with a small foundation, and we think we are fortunate to secure the results of his work. We also have one of his proved sires, Coronation Fearless, a bull whose daughters have produced 1331 lbs. of milk and 39 lbs. of fat more than their dams, according to the U. S. D. A. We will try to carry on the good work."

The herd includes 25 daughters of Coronation Fearless, of which 13 are of milking age; 24 daughters of Chicona Sonoma, of which 16 are of milking age; and 13 daughters of Sonoma Magician, of which only three are milking. During the last five years in the Sonoma County D. H. I. A. the herd has averaged 403.8 lbs. of fat. Calfhood vaccination for Bang's Disease has been practiced under the supervision of the State Department of Agriculture for the last six years. Included in the group is the cow, Sonoma Hopona, California State Champion for class EEE, with a record of 11245.3 lbs. of milk and 581.0 lbs. of fat (twice daily milking in ten months as a junior three-year-old).

Chicona Sonoma, A. R., is by Chicona Alaska, A. R., a son of Langwater Traveler, A. R., and is out of Avalawn's Marie, former world record holder in class C with 15793.4 lbs. of milk and 973.2 lbs. of fat. His daughters have 23 A. R. records that average 412.8 lbs. of fat, all on twice daily milking, 18 of them in triple letter classes, and 19 with first calf.

Coronation Fearless, A. R., is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Fides, a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King with 11829.0 lbs. of milk and 557.5 lbs. of fat in class AA. She has one A. R. daughter. The daughters of "Fearless" have 22 records that average 370.8 lbs. of fat, all on twice daily milking in 305 days, and all with first or second calf. His son, Sonoma Magician, out of Avalawn's Marilady (12110.5 lbs. of milk and 640.3 lbs. of fat, class A, 610 T. M.) also goes with the herd. "Marilady" is also a daughter of Avalawn's Marie.

Carlton Haywood Killed

E. Carlton Haywood, South Easton, Mass., was recently killed on his farm. Mr. Haywood has had a herd for many years and was head of the Haywood Motor Sales Co. in Boston. He leaves a wife and two children.

Home on Leave

A recent advertisement prepared by National Dairies and used in the New Yorker, Life, Time and numerous other National magazines, shows a picture of Private Peterson on leave milking a Guernsey. The Guernsey is Woodbine's Daughter, owned by Locust Grove Dairies at Westville, N. J.

New Filter Disk

Johnson & Johnson have been developing a new Filter Disk to be used in the Dairy. Many of the difficulties in the old style filter disk have been overcome. Announcements were recently run in full color in the September issue of Country Gentleman and in all the breed papers.

Be Seein' You

The above might be changed to "Be Writin' You" in these times. If you're writing more letters, good stationery is more necessary. Write today for specimens and prices of our Outstanding Guernsey Stationery.

Transcript Printing Company

PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL

PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

Ladderlook...

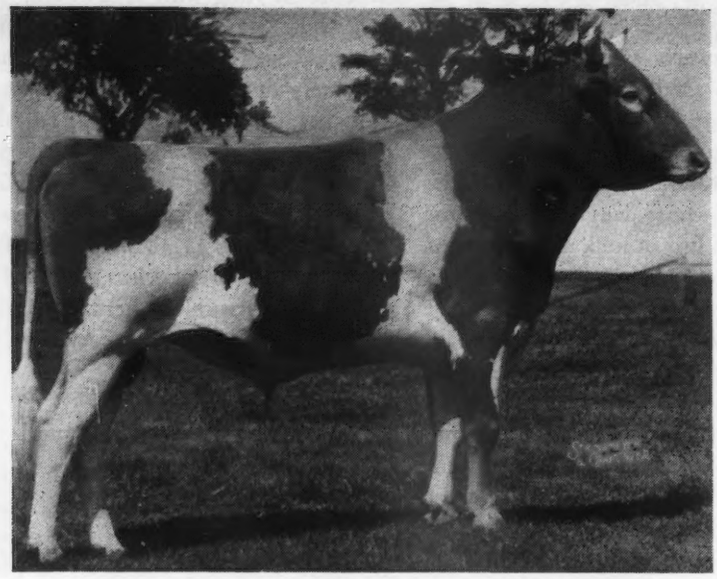
GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW, 15344.0—815.5—GG, 5th place, is a great granddaughter of Green Meadow Wistful that died at Ladderlook last year in her 20th year. Attend the Ladderlook Dispersal October 23 and get that blood from its source.

For Further Information Write,

DUNN & HARWOOD,

Schoharie, N. Y. & Cordaville, Mass.

SUPREME KING to PRINCE ROYAL DAUGHTERS



McDONALD FARMS SUPREME KING

We are indeed fortunate in having Supreme King for service at Woodacres until McDonald Farms Steadfast King (Myhaven King-McDonald Farms Donita by Foremost Prediction out of Coronation Monita) is ready for service. Supreme King will be returned to McDonald Farms in the near future where he will carry on as herd sire. He already has twenty lovely daughters there.

Sons Now Available

Between now and the first of the year, a number of Prince Royal daughters and granddaughters will calve to the service of McDonald Farms Supreme King, a son of Myhaven King and Supreme's Janice with records of 20012.5 lbs. milk, 942.4 lbs. fat, Class BB, and 19618.8 lbs. milk, 981.8 lbs. fat, Class AA.

A Great Combination

Here is a great combination for inherited high production, find type and good udders. Note the pedigrees it will write for you within three generations. Prince Royal sons and daughters and granddaughters alone hold five of the seventy double letter class leading places, including two world's records and the highest double letter record ever made. Write today for prices and complete pedigrees.

McDonald Farms Supreme King

MYHAVEN KING
15 A. R. Daughters, 5 P. R. sons. Others on test.
McDonald Farms Dewdrop
13078.2—718.5—G
McDonald Farms Enaveve
15073.3—683.8—GG

SUPREME'S JANICE
20012.5—942.4—BB
19618.8—981.8—AA
2 A. R. Daughters, 3 P. R. sons
McDonald Farms Alleen
11135.9—703.3—AA
10325.4—619.6—E
McDonald Farms Danice
10946.8—616.3—GG

Douglaston Prince Royal

15 A. R. Daughters 3 A. R. sons, 24 rec. ave. 11513 m.—619 f.—2 ave. 1036 f; 3 ave. 985 f; 9 av. 820 f. including two class leaders with one world's record.
Alfalfa Farm Primrose—World Record
17564.5—1083.9—BB
12058.6—765.8—E
Douglaston Royal's Pride
17836.5—987.8—AA—Class Leader
11458.3—593.8—C
Kitchener Royal First Lady
16496.8—881.3—A
(Subject to final verification and approval and bred for AA).
15207.5—747.0—D
13455.1—662.5—FF
Kitchener Royal Virtue
14287.9—777.3—BB
14132.5—739.1—DD
11365.2—610.2—GG
Kitchener Model
12556.9—710.3—EE
Kitchener Royal Astor
13328.4—700.1—D

IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE
63 A. R. Daughters, 12 P. R. Sons;
2 over 800; 8 over 700.
Douglaston Lady Drogheda
14933.5—847.0—A
Douglaston Lady Helena
17858.5—821.8—AA

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633.6—706.1—G
Sold for $11,100.
4 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons.
Douglaston Princess Charlotte
14251.7—688.8—BB
Sold for $5500.

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Sold for $12,500 in 1939.
33 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons
4 over 800; 8 over 700.

GREEN MEADS THELMA
13518.8—740.2—D
12902.7—704.2—G
3 A. R. Sons.

ROYAL SUPREME
47 A. R. Daughters, 9 A. R. Sons
1 over 900; 7 over 800
Supreme's Jessica
17996.2—859.5—AA

GLEN GABLE NECIA
14421.1—701.9—A
13239.3—632.4—B
Sold for $2150.
2 A. R. Daughters. 1 A. R. Son.

IMP. BETSEY'S REX OF PONCHEZ
22 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons.
Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez
19158.5—1057.8—A

VERBENA OF MYRTLE PLACE
11391.0—645.0—A
Island Record
2 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons

WARRIOR OF DESTINY
6 A. R. Daughters 1 A. R. Son

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896.0—804.4—G
Sold for $25,500.
4 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons
Grand Champion National 1927 & 1928.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cows name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †. When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adams, James D., Collinwood Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT							
†Collinwood Cathy	G	12	July	244	11.59		
s. McDonald Farms Cavalier		D. Collinwood Betsy					
†Collinwood Clara	G	252	July	758	38.68	6625	325
¶Collinwood Colleen	G	265	July	602	31.98	5678	265
*†Collinwood Nora	E	179	July	930	39.99	6410	265
†Collinwood Noreen	G	176	July	752	30.84	4744	182
Defiance Lendolure Elsie	G	167	July	1034	45.51	5533	259
*†Gr Acres Brilliant Bess	A	184	July	829	40.21	6358	308
†Le Clarin Vamile	F	179	July	796	40.68	4578	231
†Silver Forest Peggy Lou	E	184	July	630	29.63	5154	246
¶Warel Maiden	G	291	July	612	22.37	7267	300
†Warel Mamie	G	258	July	849	41.62	7217	361
*¶Warel Nancy	C	236	July	786	35.55	7183	314
*¶Warel Nita	E	184	July	735	34.26	5123	249
¶Warel Novel	F	252	July	621	30.46	5598	279
¶Warel Snowdrop	E	238	July	840	44.65	7633	397
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
Adohr Autocrat Calico	F	135	July	1206	56.84	5669	245
Adohr Blazer Selma	D	142	July	810	43.76	4723	233
*Adohr Cascade Paula	A	276	July	1220	56.51	12197	597
Adohr Hedy Diamond	F	306	July	807	38.75	10244	432
Adohr Leader Lottie	B	90	July	1375	56.52	4390	184
s. Adohr Fantine Leader		D. Adohr Lottie Surrogate					
*Adohr Lubas' Calico	B	114	July	1677	92.08	6407	327
*Adohr Supreme Calico	A	186	July	1668	96.12	11391	578
Adohr Supreme Silver	G	317	July	783	39.86	9420	459
*Milly of Oak Park	A	215	July	1422	66.14	10880	520
Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
†Rosebud of Marine View	G	300	July	578	31.80	6448	332
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
*Fl[illegible] Country Flower	A	277	July	906	48.39	12093	589
Flying Hi[illegible] Jennie	C	334	July	627	36.18	10764	572
Flying Hill Mistress Buttercup	E	247	July	973	42.56	9102	406
Flying Hill Mistress Golden	G	79	July	1083	40.18	2911	108
s. Coronation Master		D. Flying Hill Treasure					
*Flying Hill Royal Highness	A	153	July	1128	51.79	7072	311
Flying Hill Royal Lillian	D	214	July	751	40.56	7222	375
Flying Hill Royal Margeret	G	365	July	614	32.12	12284	574
Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
Flying Hill Royal Beauty	E	365	July	310	16.63	10556	519
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT							
†Arabella of L. P.	B	233	June	635	32.26	6843	324
†Betty Ann of Norman Farms	G	84	June	674	29.36	2322	105
s. Chestnut Ridge Traveler		D. Betty of Norman Farms					
*Evalon Jolly	A	298	June	700	39.22	8308	421
*Icea of Lone Pine	B	315	June	608	41.42	9900	512
*June Rose of Cowham Farm	A	230	June	1249	55.08	10277	480
*¶Marcus' Fay of Lone Pine	A	261	June	866	42.82	8874	417
¶Mattewa Gay Girl	D	305	June	101	5.09	5034	238
*†Norine of Lone Pine	C	174	June	721	34.35	5969	285
*Pirouette of Lone Pine	E	239	June	912	49.74	8443	453
*Princess of Morrow	A	233	June	657	32.20	6860	331
*Rosalie of Lone Pine	E	282	June	746	30.77	9016	407
Top's Ada of Lone Pine	F	328	June	814	34.68	9618	451
*White Oak Pearlette B.	C	365	June	314	18.86	10071	497
Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala. ARHT							
Darlenia of Ponce de Leon	A	218	July	814	41.06	7400	345
Lila of Garden Creek	F	348	July	763	31.32	8790	379
Maybelle of Ponce de Leon	A	193	July	647	30.80	5406	233
*Roscoe's Mab	A	148	July	980	39.89	4973	194
Valentine of Ponce de Leon	A	214	July	922	44.17	8337	368
Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT							
†Butterfat Noble's Noblesse	G	77	July	790	34.92	1917	83
*¶Golden Noble Dorine	A	266	July	994	48.44	9736	491
*†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	E	303	July	881	50.94	10113	487
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	A	218	July	1238	68.61	9143	467
†Pine Manor King's Heiress	G	186	July	802	40.98	5279	247
Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT							
Doll of Rose Lane	G	346	July	568	29.75	7732	378
Edith G. of Rose Lane	F	348	July	697	36.00	9504	425
†Kilmac Foam	A	182	July	597	29.08	4811	195
†Merry Marie of Rose Lane	G	258	July	372	17.57	4805	187
Nero's Pat of Rose Lane	G	160	July	767	37.06	4587	212
†Nora of Rose Lane	G	305	June	250	9.98	6870	270
†Princess Nora of Rose Lane	G	254	July	434	21.91	4837	219
*†Radiance Marie of Rose Lane	B	197	July	690	33.09	5861	260
†Royal Radiance of Rose Lane	F	305	June	324	14.56	6602	293
Barnard, R. H., Indian Knoll Farm, Sylvania, Ohio. ARHT							
†Evan-Wel Bonnie	A	20	July	638	32.82		
s. Evan-Wel Supreme		D. Evan-Wel Daisy					
†Haven Hills Belladona	A	190	July	506	32.00	5023	273
¶Haven Hills Kathaleen 2d	A	305	July	164	6.40	7865	341
†Haven Hills Katie	A	263	July	421	24.61	6383	303
†Raymondale Evon	F	305	July	172	12.56	6596	373
†Raymondale Lulu Bell	F	305	July	97	6.32	7202	359
†Raymondale Pansy Blossom	G	218	July	500	28.56	6334	297
Raymondale Violeta	G	185	July	462	29.92	4109	210
Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT							
¶Beechwood's Mystery	B	231	July	702	34.64	7367	343
Beechwoods' Star	D	161	July	1110	53.28	6787	324
Beechwood's Zazel	E	229	July	1117	60.90	8462	450
*Foremost Orthwina	A	98	July	1333	59.35	4547	208
*Foremost Philomena	A	111	July	1505	59.90	5637	228
Foremost Royal Lady	G	181	July	891	45.37	5858	290
*Golden Harvest Supreme's Kitty	B	173	July	1243	60.95	8151	392
*Guernsey Good Will	D	111	July	1606	65.37	6106	256
Bedminster Farms, Incorporated, Dunwalke Farm, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT							
*†Dunwalke Fanny's Governess	A	139	July	1379	55.18	6854	287
*†Dunwalke Fanny's Rose	A	263	July	818	42.96	9115	494
*†Dunwalke Governor's Flower	A	153	July	840	41.58	6043	295
†Dunwalke King's Buttercup	G	144	July	736	42.08	3920	203
*¶Dunwalke Lord's Belladonna	A	273	July	772	36.40	8890	411
¶Dunwalke Lord's Bounty	A	229	July	1063	44.58	8866	353
†Dunwalke Marguerite's Flower	G	103	July	1153	49.62	3669	160
†Dunwalke Melody's Maggie	G	273	July	893	50.49	8417	450
Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.							
¶Eastleigh Alma	G	305	July	612	32.78	8097	451
†Eastleigh Dutchess	G	305	July	408	21.26	8464	397
†Eastleigh Elberta	G	178	July	889	37.79	5473	232
†Eastleigh Elva	E	209	July	700	34.96	5893	307
†Eastleigh Heather	D	254	July	860	41.64	8361	373
¶Eastleigh Louisa	F	272	July	788	34.08	9064	379
†Eastleigh Mayflower	D	141	July	876	37.06	4829	204
†Eastleigh Norma	E	305	July	310	15.10	9614	409
†Eastleigh Pansy	D	305	July	516	28.55	10100	483
†Eastleigh Rosemary	D	268	July	942	43.18	9370	428
†Eastleigh Winsome	F	305	July	762	34.21	10823	468
Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.							
Coventry Annabelle	G	120	July	1066	46.92	4529	209
Coventry Princess Angeline	D	365	July	584	30.47	10011	497
*Coventry Princess Buttercup	B	365	June	907	41.74	12600	559
Coventry Veda's Hopeful	G	22	July	744	35.15		
s. Hilltop Butterfat Anagram		D. Veda's Mountain Rose					
Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT							
†Kieser's Vanity	A	158	July	1033	45.04	6137	278
†Lily Lane Stardust	B	147	July	1078	54.13	6089	296
†Lily Lane Velita	G	55	July	972	37.63	1799	65
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Meteor		D. Kieser's Vanity					
Lily Lane Veva	D	304	July	814	37.32	8100	458
Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT							
*Edinham's Pride Phyllis	A	13	Mar	646	28.56		
s. Gayhead's Puritan		D. Guern-Zalee's Pride					
Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.							
Endean Gay Primula	F	73	July	1214	49.78	2701	112
s. Langwater Hilarity		D. Roughwood Primula					
Endean Hermonia	G	185	July	1169	56.96	7265	318
Endean Julia	G	174	July	964	55.38	6581	342
*Endean Marjean	C	357	July	1503	89.74	16965	980
Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT							
Eastleigh Mavis	C	307	July	613	34.83	8665	496
Evelyn of Hill-E-Here	A	160	July	1302	65.25	8202	381
Ladderlook Freidanette	F	267	July	851	42.85	8479	434
*Maplewood Duchess	A	314	July	745	43.47	10127	551
Maplewood Princess Amelia	A	285	July	756	39.18	8753	437
†Twin Valley Countette	E	85	July	1165	52.91	3364	151
†Twin Valley Princess	G	108	July	721	32.76	2887	140

†Twin Valley Royal Topsy	G	48	July	936	42.78	1431	64
s. Majesty of Rolling Hills	D. Two Cedars Royal Topsy						

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

*Blakeford Ann Lee	D	159	July	1060	50.99	6848	351
*Blakeford Bessie	E	64	July	1619	66.71	3296	138
Blakeford Beth	G	163	July	1208	54.63	6526	269
*Blakeford Delphinium	E	59	July	1578	69.46	2962	130
s. Langwater Ambassador	D. Blakeford Delphine						
Blakeford Elaine	G	280	July	930	50.70	9015	481
*Blakeford Faun	B	262	July	818	39.31	9520	474
Blakeford Felicity	D	273	July	831	40.23	8039	406
*Blakeford Formosa	E	240	July	1175	55.95	10481	581
Blakeford Geisha	G	361	July	558	34.09	9179	536
Blakeford Hulda	G	273	July	738	38.99	7525	379
Blakeford Lady Peg	G	312	July	663	36.09	7987	409
Blakeford Luxury	G	339	July	728	41.21	8452	447
*Blakeford Revelaina	A	122	July	1757	80.29	7379	348
Blakeford Roxanne	G	216	July	1203	51.37	9063	377
Blakeford Theme	G	122	July	1047	47.25	4459	179
*Blakeford Tranquil	E	152	July	1356	64.44	7541	357
Blakeford Wenda	G	327	July	932	53.44	10729	570
Broadland Cornelia	G	357	July	622	41.88	8982	521
*Haven Hills Bessie	A	173	July	1148	46.39	7594	319

Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

*†Foremost Blossom of Oak Park	B	232	July	913	39.27	8591	365
*†Prairie Bloom Cherry	D	218	July	689	37.05	6026	325
*†Prairie Bloom Claudia	C	117	July	840	44.13	3838	214
†Prairie Bloom Daisy Lou	F	305	July	548	24.21	9751	425
†Prairie Bloom Darline	G	305	July	115	5.62	8278	406
†Prairie Bloom Dimples	G	305	July	144	8.99	8888	475
†Prairie Bloom Dolores	G	249	July	830	42.34	6709	324
†Prairie Bloom Donna Bell	G	265	July	796	41.84	7980	417
†Prairie Bloom Elaine	G	51	July	1021	42.37	1630	65
s. Wandamere Cedric's Radiant	D. Prairie Bloom Pet						
†Prairie Bloom Ella	G	53	July	1300	56.58	2128	98
s. Chicona Pasha	D. Prairie Bloom Choice						
*†Susana of Prairie Bloom	A	305	May	78	3.65	10674	455
Ultra Ann of Benton	G	304	July	466	22.10	5958	296
Wandamere Highlass	G	240	July	898	45.84	7626	375
Wandamere Viola	G	229	July	716	37.11	6013	279

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

*Boulder Bridge Kamalin	A	235	July	1242	61.73	11039	527
Boulder Bridge Nemesis	F	341	July	904	55.08	10157	569
*Boulder Bridge Nola	C	134	July	1387	69.39	7439	329
*Boulder Bridge Novel	D	278	July	799	43.47	9675	481
Boulder Bridge Octavia	F	258	July	1089	48.70	10719	462
Boulder Bridge Odessa	G	176	July	1023	48.42	6361	284
Boulder Bridge Oleander	F	191	July	943	48.38	6508	331
Boulder Bridge Olga	F	153	July	1186	60.53	6801	317
Boulder Bridge Olirose	G	92	July	1014	47.58	2945	130
Boulder Bridge Orderly	G	205	July	1088	59.88	8120	423
Boulder Bridge Oread	G	215	July	899	46.76	6868	364
Boulder Bridge Orinda	G	162	July	977	37.84	5902	226
Boulder Bridge Oriole	G	315	July	704	38.23	8126	429
Boulder Bridge Ornate	G	204	July	1113	45.67	8255	316
Boulder Bridge Osaka	G	127	July	1242	48.81	5125	206
Boulder Bridge Oval	G	215	July	878	50.05	6996	361
Boulder Bridge Portia	G	71	July	1194	49.43	2690	110
Hally May Rose	A	365	July	147	7.61	11248	537
*Katy's Janette of Smithdale	C	284	July	851	45.74	9460	500
Laddie's Rex June	E	277	July	945	47.27	10105	458
*Whitebreast Ione	A	39	July	1491	74.59	1837	92

Bradley, Robert H., Lake Shore Farm, Rome, Maine. ARHT

†Lake Shore Anne's Annette	F	144	July	768	36.88	3853	200
†Lake Shore Diana's Rosebud	G	257	July	565	27.18	5730	254
†Lake Shore Sandra's Buttercup	G	305	July	29	1.60	6552	329

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. ARHT

†David's Betty	F	87	July	773	32.48	2292	98
s. Troutmere David	D. Parkgun Antoinette						
David's Victoria	G	167	July	487	18.46	3222	127
*Forges Amy	B	92	July	1182	51.79	4288	177
s. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel	D. Sheik's Forges Blossom						
Frankland Graciela	A	107	July	1557	64.78	5394	223
Oliva of El Verano	A	131	July	1445	59.68	6968	281
Raider's Fern of Royal Vista	A	206	July	1273	56.94	9847	437
Rancho Butterfat's Lady Janice	D	297	July	952	42.46	10503	487
Rancho Judge's Clara	F	207	July	694	37.27	5164	252
Rancho Judge's Giralda	G	205	July	949	38.64	6369	249
Rancho Judge's Lucinda	G	209	July	397	20.05	3746	184
Rancho Judge's Sugar	E	122	July	1267	47.92	5399	220
Rancho Legend's Marguerite	G	171	July	628	30.59	4219	193
Rancho Legend's Retta	G	199	July	1044	44.59	6761	280
Rancho Select Polly	G	205	July	545	28.56	4608	209
*Rancho Whiteface Baretta	A	257	July	1178	62.70	11539	572
*Rocky Hill Lady Fern	A	92	July	1239	67.82	4028	194
s. Walerva's Harold	D. Red Fern Hazel of Beavercreek						
Valeria of El Verano	A	95	July	1577	56.61	5100	187

Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated, Harlingen, N. J. ARHT

Coronation Fancy	G	365	June	247	11.15	13809	613
Coronation Gem	D	155	July	827	33.83	4801	217
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Coronation Opal						
*Coronation Opal	A	283	July	991	40.14	12076	505
Coventry Country Sally	G	190	Jan	500	27.58	5617	290
Coventry Country Vega	F	167	Jan	586	28.27	6096	257
Valleywood Daylight	G	365	Mar	317	15.34	15723	687

Bricker, Ethel M., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich. ARHT

*Eth-Mead F. Desire	C	133	July	1136	54.89	5405	252
Eth-Mead F. Goldy	E	127	July	1066	62.28	4715	244
s. Green Meadow Foreman	D. Maple Grove Goldy Maxim						
Eth-Mead F. R. Cathrine	F	190	July	904	49.01	6056	323

Brown, Edward H., West Hartford, Conn. ARHT

Foremost Prosperina	D	365	July	588	37.30	12164	616
Rex's Dora of Ware	E	365	July	337	18.66	10661	550

Browning, Alfred C., Shannock, R. I. ARHT

Horse Shoe Pretor's Queen	F	61	July	1041	41.14	1930	77
s. Bad Boy of The Glen	D. Pretor's Queen						

Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Meadow Spring Amadate	G	128	July	612	30.30	2802	134
Meadow Spring Guernie Rose 2d	G	365	July	47	2.45	8371	399
Meadow Spring Jeanine	G	201	July	669	33.62	5032	245
Meadow Spring Marguerite 3d	G	84	July	701	36.48	1936	109
Meadow Spring Miriam 3d	G	128	July	787	39.28	3515	163
Meadow Spring Moonlight 3d	G	52	July	735	32.44	1160	51
s. Hilltop Butterfat Billy	D. Meadow Spring Moonlight						
*Meadow Spring Patsy Joyce	A	97	July	1197	49.68	4065	185
s. Stars and Stripes of Brookmead	D. Meadow Spring Girl 2d						

Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

*Maridel of Edgewood Farm	A	226	July	1110	48.20	10095	479
Maridel's Charm	G	219	July	476	20.73	4286	177
Meadow Spring Starlight's Lina	G	301	July	575	31.12	7482	347

Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

Line Sequel Foremost Emma	G	49	July	794	32.99	1245	52
s. Sequel's Gencav Ameosa Boy	D. Sequel's Foremost Ema						
Line Sequel Gencav Jewel	G	365	July	175	8.52	9588	459
Line Sequel Twi-Gencav Agnes	G	146	July	396	19.68	2677	123
Sequel's Cavalier Amelia Ann	G	225	July	431	22.35	3638	197
Sequel's Cav Jeweller Lady	G	325	July	435	22.41	6229	343
Sequel's Gencav Amelia Girl	G	291	July	565	28.88	5654	293
*Sequel's Gencav Ameosa	C	97	July	929	46.02	3403	160
Sequel's General Cav Pride	G	122	July	867	34.70	3807	157
Sequel's General Jeweller Lass	G	139	July	955	50.18	4410	216
Sequel's General Raymost Ann	G	148	July	863	42.72	4318	209
Sequel's General Twicav Dora	F	353	July	312	17.52	5396	267
Sequel's General Twicav Lass	G	163	July	734	33.03	4199	187
Sequel's Grapelawn Marzella	G	178	July	817	36.23	5255	239
Sequel's Line Cav Leila	D	194	July	637	34.91	5181	232
Sequel's M. C. Raider Belle	G	365	July	258	11.17	8256	408

Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

*Brandywine Manor Valentine	A	178	July	1269	54.83	8207	358
Contender's Bella	B	201	July	910	39.49	6057	288
*Contender's Princessa	C	199	July	1125	58.19	7911	406
Erinton Norlandia	G	79	July	1310	57.51	3405	135
†Erinton Patricia	F	232	July	645	29.04	5773	255

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

*†C. F.'s Butter Maid	A	54	July	1606	57.83	2816	105
s. Topchester	D. Princess Butterscotch						
†C. F.'s Countess Rilma	F	282	July	568	31.94	6786	342
†C. F.'s Dairy Queen	E	66	July	890	39.71	2051	87
s. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman	D. May Butterscotch						
*C. F.'s Fancy Rilma Rose	C	163	July	1197	61.55	7510	387
*†C. F.'s Happy Day	C	128	July	1021	40.14	4882	225
†C. F.'s Mayflower	G	88	July	705	32.03	2144	95
†C. F.'s Morning Glory	G	117	July	641	32.99	2564	128
†C. F.'s Noblesse Oblige	G	94	July	792	38.83	2746	128
†C. F.'s Rilma Girl	G	290	July	466	27.54	6022	319
†C. F.'s Rilma Queen	G	302	July	513	33.07	6273	368
†C. F.'s Rosebud	G	127	July	792	45.15	3500	186
†C. F.'s Rose Leaf	G	170	July	713	36.66	4891	242
†C. F.'s Scotch Queen Rilma	F	275	July	595	30.85	6250	300
†C. F.'s Sweet Dreams	G	109	July	661	35.98	2467	129

Church Home Orphanage, The, The Church Home Guernsey Farm, York, S. C. ARHT

Alexandria's Lady Hellen	A	111	July	970	42.02	3815	158
s. Gayoso Patricia's Actor	D. Alexandria's Lady Baltimore						
Belle's Hellen	E	365	July	320	16.55	8576	397
Bynum's Nankin	A	207	July	890	40.78	6510	285
Cavalier's Favorite Glory	E	365	June	189	9.61	9727	445
Chief's Sara of Len-O-Steve	E	331	June	360	21.17	5697	303
*Fairwold's Lady DeFonso	C	347	May	59	2.63	10083	401
Hazelwood of Bynum's Farm	A	273	June	342	15.84	6692	294
Katie's Kate	D	67	July	917	42.57	2093	90
s. Sequel's Line Cavlier	D. Bynum's Majestic Katie						
Lady's Butter Girl Echo	A	149	July	742	33.17	3975	165
Wilson's Pet Queen	A	222	July	706	32.92	5882	257

Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I. ARHT

Beacon Hill Balsam	G	203	May	819	45.17	5747	283
Beacon Hill Lupin	G	121	Apr	838	44.27	3522	165
Horse Shoe Adele	G	271	Mar	952	43.70	8548	409
*Horse Shoe B. Mabel	A	116	Apr	1108	47.66	4406	191
s. Horse Shoe Falls Marshal	D. Wendmere Planet's May Belle						
*Horse Shoe C. Janis	A	178	Apr	959	46.42	7342	320
*Horse Shoe Colonial's Blossom	D	195	Apr	1036	41.48	7016	307
s. Horse Shoe Falls Le Colonial	D. Horse Shoe La Belleflower						
*Horse Shoe Colonial's Donation	C	153	Apr	1077	50.64	6117	266
Horse Shoe Dorinda	G	35	Feb	1045	47.24	1270	56
s. Horse Shoe Rex's Courageous	D. Horse Shoe La Dolly						
Horse Shoe F. Aura	G	342	May	676	32.82	8043	391
Horse Shoe F. Beatrice	E	172	May	951	53.18	5855	290
Horse Shoe F. Beauty	E	150	May	944	45.14	5028	231
s. Foremost Hermes	D. Horse Shoe B. Bella						
Horse Shoe F. Bonita	G	217	Mar	859	43.50	6311	312
Horse Shoe F. Cary	G	301	May	763	38.80	7804	392
Horse Shoe F. Daphne	E	156	May	1138	69.44	6113	328
Horse Shoe F. Della	G	111	May	1072	55.68	4015	205
Horse Shoe F. Dolores	E	163	May	1017	48.33	5857	266
Horse Shoe F. Hazel	G	119	Apr	849	44.24	3570	184
s. Foremost Hermes	D. Horse Shoe La Hare						
Horse Shoe F. Leila	G	321	May	916	51.32	9628	474
Horse Shoe F. Miranda	E	169	May	1150	56.85	6397	305
Horse Shoe King's Diva	G	321	May	874	47.81	10224	439
Horse Shoe King's Joanna	G	196	May	923	39.79	5972	247
Horse Shoe King's Patricia	G	201	May	932	45.22	6393	264
*Horse Shoe La Annabelle	A	158	May	1419	70.71	7216	341
*Horse Shoe La Hare	A	136	May	1019	47.38	5687	270
Horse Shoe Rex's Blondie	G	326	Apr	271	19.38	6160	368
*Lagrange Susanna	D	186	May	956	53.54	6604	330
s. Lynbrook Milkyway Reliance	D. Birchfield Susanna 2d						

Clarke, Stanley & Margaret F., Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, R. I. ARHT

*†Locust Valley Genta	D	120	July	1397	56.18	5871	261
*†Locust Valley Rosebud	D	231	July	651	34.19	7112	360
†Rockland Betsy	G	109	July	859	34.88	3096	126
†Rockland Moderate Milkmaid	G	82	July	944	39.12	2676	110

Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

†Bournedale Polly's Lorraine	G	268	July	712	40.17	6336	330

†Cleghorn Maxim's Dorcas	G	175	July	711	34.59	4479	215
†Cleghorn Maxim's Dunce	G	168	July	852	41.83	4761	227
†Cleghorn Maxim's Evelyn	G	95	July	674	29.52	2216	104
Cleghorn Neptune's Carrie	E	239	July	661	39.25	5963	334
†Cleghorn Neptune's Doris	G	305	July	293	15.10	6009	301
†Cleghorn Neptune's Dottie	G	294	July	282	21.24	4899	295
†Cleghorn Neptune's Dreamer	G	55	July	697	31.94	1197	60
†Cleghorn Peerless Duchess	F	279	July	602	26.19	7730	372
†Cleghorn Prince's Damsel	G	267	July	602	30.90	6521	345
†Cleghorn Prince's Dawn	G	277	July	593	27.17	6568	314
¶Cleghorn Prince's Delia	F	277	July	475	27.23	5639	343
†Cleghorn Prince's Demure	F	74	July	906	42.61	2221	105
†Cleghorn Prince's Destiny	F	234	July	660	36.05	5402	291
†Cleghorn Prince's Dixie	F	271	July	733	37.98	7653	373
†Cleghorn Prince's Dusky	F	103	July	865	39.48	3056	140
†Cleghorn Prince's Ethel	G	102	July	798	33.93	2828	129
*Cleghorn Rollo's Chloe	D	294	July	423	18.64	5733	279
†Cleghorn Royal's Ella	G	145	July	792	34.46	4340	174

Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.

†Clemson Majesty Laudable	E	220	July	429	25.01	4767	243
†Clemson Majesty Millie	E	61	July	1013	43.67	2047	87
s. Sequel's General Majesty		D. Coker Butterfat Heir					
†Clemson Majesty Modesty	G	305	July	120	6.98	6270	325
†Clemson Majesty Moment	G	254	July	467	27.91	5572	282
†Clemson Royal Minuet	G	185	July	650	28.28	4952	207
†Clemson Royal Nandina	G	105	July	608	28.53	2289	106

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

†Ajax Finest	A	114	July	1226	57.28	5199	258
†Colby's Moderne Felice	G	365	July	495	28.85	9724	489
†Colby's Moderne Laura	G	75	July	726	34.35	1995	97
†Colby's Moderne Milkmaid	E	138	July	786	37.89	4285	207
†Colby's Moderne Quality	F	288	July	605	33.07	8231	436
†Colby's Moderne Sally Ann	D	318	July	657	29.52	10552	475
†Fairlawn Belinda	A	351	July	417	25.32	8908	414
*†Georgeland Goldie	A	102	July	1135	48.05	4071	186
†Vernell Delight	G	86	July	769	43.86	2394	124

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.

*†Cedilla Colleen Storrs	A	212	July	838	35.29	7743	333
†Celia Cedilla Storrs	F	289	July	520	24.91	5818	281
†Cobina Cedilla Storrs	G	278	July	432	23.33	5769	292
†Spooky Surprise Storrs	E	363	July	185	10.32	9391	459

Conroy, William H., Mrs., Washington, Conn. ARHT

*†Triumph's Silver Leaf	A	76	July	1118	62.42	2938	175

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

*Cooper's Augusta's Cuba	A	103	May	1174	52.13	3943	175
Cooper's K. L. Bessie	G	151	May	666	36.67	3182	175
Cooper's K. L. Betsy	G	126	May	725	41.79	3045	157
Cooper's K. L. Elsie	E	125	May	852	41.86	3651	169
Cooper's K. L. Maiden	E	359	June	799	45.02	9855	524
Cooper's Marabella	G	147	May	940	49.73	4517	226
Cooper's Refugee	F	276	May	816	42.96	7529	341
Cooper's Rejane	G	147	May	933	45.37	4720	210
Cooper's Remanda	G	365	May	199	10.36	11119	524
*Oven's Lady Gretchen	C	154	May	922	49.09	4567	231

Cox, Harry B., Est., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

†Barnegat Clytie	F	286	July	424	20.95	6222	269
¶Barnegat Crea	G	304	July	621	26.12	7250	308
†Barnegat Cyrene	G	106	July	874	34.99	3320	126
†Barnegat Ellisa	G	169	July	824	37.53	5754	272
¶Barnegat Gara	G	305	July	31	1.50	5777	263
¶Barnegat Gaya	G	264	July	686	25.07	6497	264
†Barnegat Ilma	F	205	July	666	25.25	5576	205
†Barnegat Leto	G	305	July	120	5.22	6279	260
†Barnegat Lorna	G	110	July	763	29.38	3298	128
†Barnegat Vega	G	186	July	736	30.50	5350	215

Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.

†Randot Betsymere	C	289	July	479	22.88	7501	369

Coy, Guy C., Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

¶Marigold's Senna May	A	305	May	441	19.21	6521	295

Coy, Lawrence, Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

†Sugarcreek Senvesta Sue	F	110	Apr	529	28.08	2245	117
†Sugarcreek Vesta Kitty	D	305	June	92	5.00	5040	282

Craig, R. A., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

†Levity of Leafy Lane	D	132	July	915	37.98	4641	207
s. Pepper of Carroll Land		D. Royal's Confidence					

Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

†Craig's Gypsy Fortune	C	196	July	549	31.32	4615	216
†Dixie Lee of Leafy Lane	E	165	July	882	43.24	5647	261
†Heather of Leafy Lane	G	132	July	514	28.53	3056	146
†Jean's Foxy Joan	C	82	July	1001	48.95	3109	145
s. Big Springs Donald		D. Fern's Foxy Jean					
†Pride's Mission of Leafy Lane	G	172	July	719	35.20	4366	195

Craig, Walter, Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pa.

Craiglan Miss Diana	G	211	July	723	39.81	5971	299
Florham Joyous	E	312	July	405	20.59	7136	386
Heroic's Miss Prim of Craiglan	G	153	July	648	35.40	4245	223

Creaves, Katherine L., Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Boulder Bridge Katella	A	78	July	1372	62.46	3611	159
s. Caumsett Harvester		D. Hilltop Heartsease Favorite					
*†Boulder Bridge Kristie	A	109	July	1091	42.01	4244	175
*†Creaves Lila Drew	A	117	July	1006	40.77	4630	201
†Finchley Manor Harmonie	B	38	July	1337	56.84	1627	69
s. Cesor Pharos' Marshall		D. Creaves Lila Drew					
†Finchley Manor Lotus	G	65	July	1331	58.58	2757	138
s. Cesor Pharos' Marshall		D. Finchley Manor Glenadene					
†Finchley Manor Mirth	E	107	July	1059	44.62	4162	196
*†Rosemarie of Creaves Farm	A	78	July	1405	55.78	3731	153
s. Bournedale Master Max		D. King's Rosebud of Thorn Hill					

Cullum, Allan M. & Kathryn R., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

Fox Dean's Glorious Lady	B	166	July	1018	48.30	7925	382
Midview's Branta	C	127	July	1197	60.00	5515	265
Midview's Clara	G	157	July	982	49.32	5941	291

Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

Bonnibel of Fairland	A	365	July	648	33.21	13636	653
Fairland's Bonnilyn	B	299	July	888	42.84	11851	536
*Pleasant Plains Loyal	A	277	July	1169	42.46	14650	635
Riveredge Alert's Daisy	E	249	July	745	41.68	7629	418
Riveredge Alert's Day-Star	G	339	July	634	37.01	9649	498

Curtiss Candy Company, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

Beaut of Sleepy Hollow	G	138	July	734	40.75	3646	203
Calculator's Marigold	F	243	July	965	50.59	7918	415
†Finchley Manor Joan	G	61	July	1133	46.57	2232	92
s. Cesor Pharos' Marshall		D. Joy Belle of Creaves Farm					
†Fra-Mar Anita	F	232	July	893	41.44	7149	316
Gayhead's Her Ingenue	G	106	July	1228	51.59	4269	186
Golden Queen of Jonacre	G	230	July	828	35.62	6837	288
Gordondale Cecile	F	243	July	907	39.93	7570	358
*Grenfel Butterfat Glory	A	57	July	1689	86.32	2854	148
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan		s. Grenfel Royal Glory					
Grenfel Clarion Babs	G	170	July	851	38.92	5058	246
Grenfel Clarion Gloriana	G	153	July	926	40.93	5254	223
Harvey Farm Madge	A	131	July	1176	54.35	5589	277
Hiawatha's Vamoll	G	141	July	817	40.96	4513	222
†Iris's Viola	A	176	July	536	28.17	4256	208
†Jonacre D. Martha	G	243	July	589	32.82	5376	288
¶Jonacre D. Mary	E	162	July	554	31.13	3438	180
¶Jonacre Elma	F	290	July	645	29.05	7447	354
¶Jonacre L. Junette	G	273	July	648	32.06	6612	314
King's Wenonah	D	63	July	1280	57.23	2609	124
s. Langwater King of the Meads		D. Green Meads Wendy					
*†Long View Finavol 2d	D	55	July	747	34.83	1372	62
s. Long View Hiawatha		D. Long View Finavol					
Ollie's Dot of The Milk Jug	E	214	July	956	48.49	7452	395
†Owendale's Little Fairy	E	120	July	755	29.56	3353	144
Peach of Vanity	E	152	July	1133	65.05	5926	311
Pine Manor King's Destiny	G	365	July	166	8.77	10141	518
Pride of Vanity	F	131	July	1270	67.20	5291	276
Progress of Ore Hill	G	214	July	653	35.08	5298	268
Queen Mary of Seymour	D	224	July	1312	60.25	11388	519
Royal's Golden Rose Bud	G	230	July	952	50.19	7685	391
Secret's Sapphire	G	159	July	1334	64.19	7595	338
Spring Ridge Dart's Rose	C	166	July	919	42.93	5744	251
Violetta of Seymour 2d	F	192	July	1084	50.98	7288	358

Dashiell, C. Spencer & Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Hannibal's Lady Hannah	G	157	July	1324	60.53	6806	273

Davenport, Charles M., Est., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.

Ladderlook Deborella	B	187	July	1008	47.30	6673	300
Ladderlook Fancy 2d	B	187	July	1230	53.54	8229	323
Ladderlook Inspiration	D	187	July	1046	44.57	6913	288
Ladderlook Nerissa 5th	F	351	July	840	49.50	10678	559
Ladderlook Neronna 2d	D	264	July	1001	46.15	9919	450

DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. ARHT

*†DeBarry Farm Roxy-Lee	A	96	May	1211	57.30	4074	195
*¶DeBarry Farm Sarah Armistice	A	230	May	643	30.19	6305	298
†Homestead Reveller's Flo	A	164	July	715	24.39	5799	212

DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Lincoln Wanda	F	212	July	674	36.37	5239	302

DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Knolland Francesca	G	289	July	642	30.66	8013	362
†Lincoln Donnabella	E	181	July	774	42.46	5313	276
†Lincoln Fair Rosebud	E	243	July	728	33.94	6881	331
†Lincoln St. Valentine	F	286	July	690	33.12	8180	425

DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

Kitchener Royal Ivy	F	365	July	37	3.00	8230	418
Kitchener Thorn	G	290	July	629	32.42	8148	410
†Lincoln St. Betsy Lyman	E	100	July	1103	53.51	3793	206
†Lincoln St. Mollie	E	60	July	1158	60.13	2381	117
s. Lincoln St. Nicholas		D. Lincoln Mollie					

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

Beatrice of Goose Valley	G	302	July	827	41.27	9755	462
Charlotte of Goose Valley	G	304	July	453	24.30	6945	346
Goose Valley Abigale	G	75	July	997	43.41	2404	104
Goose Valley Donna	F	308	July	539	30.07	6420	341
Goose Valley Espy	G	206	July	758	35.35	5750	264
*Goose Valley Fay	D	232	July	836	41.16	8481	386
Goose Valley Lilly	F	247	July	821	39.01	7095	298
Goose Valley Minuet	G	252	July	839	38.61	7505	346
Goose Valley Nancy	G	235	July	757	33.77	7246	322
Goose Valley Sally	G	347	July	691	31.74	7876	356
*Jane of Goose Valley	C	290	July	713	34.25	9182	425

Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

New Hope Constant's Collen	G	108	June	1037	53.13	4071	192
s. New Hope Leader's Constant		D. New Hope Miladdie's Susan					
New Hope Constant's Corinda	G	195	June	901	42.55	6152	276
New Hope Constant's Peggy	E	365	May	594	28.12	10168	455
New Hope Leader's Milkyway	C	293	June	735	39.85	9559	430
New Hope Prince's Lena	A	91	June	1482	61.97	4877	198
s. New Hope Gardenius's Prince		D. New Hope Gardenius's Topsy					

Domaszek, Walter C., New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Gardenius's Esther of Malloy	A	198	June	1196	53.82	8715	385
¶Gardenius's Pearl of Malloy	A	267	June	726	34.15	8594	385

Dommerich, Alex L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

*†Anne of Wildwood	C	265	July	635	37.45	7332	402

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

*†Carsue's Rudbeckia of Ellwood	A	44	July	1343	48.36	1891	68
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo		D. Koehn's Farm Carsue					
†Clovertop Paula	G	39	July	1185	42.09	1473	52
s. Sir John of Clover Top		D. Ecstasy's Pride of Clover Top					
†Ellwood Beauty's Trixie	E	96	July	823	39.03	2716	139
†Ellwood Buck's Lady N.	G	304	June	21	1.10	8001	339
†Ellwood Champ's Pearl	F	295	July	639	28.53	7302	329

†Ellwood Danny's Emmy	G	149	July	623	30.81	3900	168
†Ellwood Holly's Elsie	G	28	July	627	28.97		
s. Escalon Holly	d. Chequamegon's Elsie						
¶Ellwood Prince's Becky	F	176	July	735	37.13	4373	199
†Ellwood Prince's Favorite	F	256	July	780	37.46	6595	333
†Ellwood Prince's Lorene	F	126	July	689	35.18	3068	148
†Ellwood Prince's Madelon	G	305	July	111	6.21	7944	400
†Ellwood Prince's Margie	F	145	July	644	36.09	3442	179
†Ellwood Prince's Rose	F	61	July	809	33.09	1627	65
†Ellwood Randor's Camellia	E	153	July	864	49.54	5264	276
†Ellwood Randor's Lady	E	174	July	1000	49.92	6734	351
†Ellwood Randor's Lorene	G	34	July	699	27.47	740	29
s. Hill Girt Randor	d. Troutmere Lorene						
*†Ellwood Rudy's Amaranthus	B	13	July	516	19.06		
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo	d. Beauty's Amaranthus of Ellwood						
*†Ellwood Rudy's Evangeline	B	57	July	1084	50.64	1936	90
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo	d. Evangeline of Parkdale						
†Ellwood Rudy's Freeda	F	90	July	1193	47.73	3534	165
¶Ellwood Rudy's Greta	D	199	July	802	41.33	7717	381
†Ellwood Rudy's Mildred	E	231	July	918	48.75	7823	431
¶Ellwood Slogan's Sister	F	279	July	152	6.87	5367	222
†Ellwood Star's Coreopsis	F	194	July	632	25.61	4724	205
†Ellwood Star's Lillian	F	146	July	903	34.23	4647	194
†Ellwood Star's Milly	F	59	July	806	36.77	1712	71
*†Ellwood Star's Nanette	D	55	July	1429	51.45	2544	91
s. Meadow Lawn Star	d. Meadow Lawn Nanette						
†Ellwood Star's Violet	F	16	July	342	15.57		
s. Meadow Lawn Star	d. Violet's Charity of Ellwood						
†Ellwood Surprise Bartonia	F	55	July	889	36.54	1529	62
s. Troutmere Surprise	d. Nanette's Bartonia of Ellwood						
*†Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood	C	204	July	865	45.43	6965	337
*†Greta's Fremontia of Ellwood	C	277	July	793	33.86	10120	424
*†Mildred's Nicotiana of Ellwood	B	219	July	855	49.60	6864	388
*†Nanette's Bartonia of Ellwood	C	250	July	858	44.12	8157	423
*†Trixie's Syringa of Ellwood	A	222	July	138	9.16	6218	372

Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

Butterton Governor's Gift	G	304	July	738	31.08	8035	348
†Butterton Governor's Jenny	F	153	July	939	36.07	5085	189
*†Butterton Governor's Lady	B	212	July	919	39.18	7173	314
†Butterton Holliston Leda	G	47	July	1152	46.10	1705	67
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont	d. Butterton Governor's Lady						
*†Elm Butterfat Fairy	E	111	July	1186	45.55	4411	175

Doughty, William M., Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind. ARHT

*Avalon Fair Louise	A	101	July	1232	63.21	4813	198
Countess Bijou of Waterloo	A	31	July	1165	46.60		
s. Rockingham Brilliant Lad	d. Golden Rose's Countess of Dellwood						
*Julee of Waterloo	A	205	July	1048	50.73	8463	390
*Miss Hetty of Waterloo	A	96	July	1354	60.25	4515	190
Rose's Pride of S. H. F.	D	246	July	971	42.27	11462	431
Springdale Golden Polly	G	208	July	862	44.95	7024	325
Trudian of Twin Locust	F	149	July	946	48.09	5547	239
Villa-Way Diana Dee	C	172	July	1163	55.24	8565	362
Waterloo's Beauty	A	196	July	856	42.22	8138	368
Waterloo's Ducky	A	144	July	1101	52.78	6438	276
*Waterloo's Golden Glow	A	67	July	1162	52.06	2845	123

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Nectar	A	227	July	733	37.03	8104	393
*†Corium Ultivan Maud	A	199	July	785	41.24	6466	334
*†Farmhill R. Chloe	A	190	July	1007	49.35	7507	370
*†Gayhead's Beth	A	206	July	1228	52.81	9134	408
*†June Thorn of Antioch Heights	A	260	July	926	46.77	9646	490
*†Lockshore Miss Judith	A	305	July	98	4.83	9377	403
*†Lockshore Springtime	A	53	July	1492	62.82	2450	103
s. Lockshore Emperor	d. Lockshore Evergreen Queen						
*Merry Top's Artless	A	182	July	1323	61.94	9600	422
*†New Hope Gardenius's Susan	A	206	July	1141	48.85	8859	395
*†New Hope Gardenius's Vera	A	264	July	667	34.03	8432	394
*†Rock Creek Flashette Susan	A	46	July	1432	65.89	2057	94
s. Coronation Flash	d. New Hope Gardenius's Susan						
*†Rock Creek Jube	D	260	July	890	41.75	9629	420
†Rock Creek Levity	G	69	July	1416	61.61	3020	145
*†Rock Creek Milky Way	E	127	July	1454	75.61	6374	340
†Rock Creek Nola	G	196	July	1133	48.73	7579	317
*†Rock Creek Parisian	C	98	July	1544	71.03	4942	220
*†Rock Creek Pretor's Sally	C	32	July	1408	64.80	1445	66
s. Langwater Pretor	d. Cherub's Sally of Shreffwood						
*†Rock Creek Princess Rose	C	176	July	791	32.47	5551	242
*†Rock Creek Reaper's Kiki	D	270	July	283	12.60	8980	355
*†Rock Creek Reaper's Violet	E	184	July	1264	59.93	8216	382
¶Rock Creek Rosefan	G	231	July	1063	55.29	8399	471
†Rock Creek Royal Pandora	G	276	July	600	35.05	7913	479
Rock Creek Superb	G	236	July	936	44.97	7440	362
*†Starr Farm Anne	A	133	July	1490	61.70	6816	289
*†Starr Farm Cynthia	A	119	July	1253	60.17	5007	240
*†Starr Farm Mary	A	140	July	1418	57.47	7070	301
*†White Oak Chow Select	A	282	July	724	36.07	8797	511

Earling, Albert J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Arethusa B-last	A	243	July	974	54.18	9450	512
*Green Meads Lady Jean	A	211	July	1026	57.50	9719	471
Green Meads Queen Wanda	E	211	July	956	48.50	7862	372
Massapoag Betsey	G	236	July	899	55.57	7506	382

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Hardwick's Homestead Lassie	D	212	July	781	35.56	6658	324
†Hardwick's Lystra	C	92	July	1104	50.90	3628	166
Hardwick's Perry's Mary	G	181	July	673	30.98	4405	211
*Jumbo's Mary	E	259	July	738	35.91	7912	430

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif.

*Escalon Eunice	A	193	July	1014	47.98	7516	344
*Escalon Netoria	A	108	July	1598	67.94	5677	252
*Escalon Patience	A	258	July	1235	61.39	12417	599
*Escalon Zoe	A	107	July	1389	65.98	5154	217
s. Highland Royal Prince	d. Escalon Quoin						
Happyholme Ambler's Lily	G	349	July	886	47.70	10930	574
Happyholme Ambler's Susie	E	192	July	1258	52.71	9122	400
Happyholme Baron's Almira	F	132	July	984	51.17	4881	264
s. Douglaston Baron Ashtown	d. Happyholme Prince's Almira						
Happyholme Baron's Gipsy	F	127	July	936	50.55	4329	211
Happyholme Defender's Cherry	G	222	July	697	35.44	6563	306
Happyholme Defender's Flower	D	258	July	729	36.49	8499	446
Happyholme D. R. Princess	G	258	July	987	40.79	8593	366
Happyholme D. R. Rosie	F	272	July	1008	45.47	9611	434
Happyholme Gladiola	G	333	July	916	44.16	11285	527
Happyholme Lord's Harrietta	F	92	July	1215	56.28	3708	193
s. Douglaston Lord Happyholme	d. Escalon Harrietta						
Happyholme Lord's Heather	G	365	July	523	28.12	9951	521
Happyholme Lord's Patience	F	233	July	1043	55.42	8880	462
Happyholme Lord's Senorita	F	137	July	1202	63.27	5747	272
*Happyholme Merry Maid	D	267	July	868	51.77	9644	523
*Happyholme Primrose	D	266	July	820	37.49	9675	482
*Happyholme Prince's Heidi	A	65	July	1540	78.12	3312	159
s. Highland Royal Prince	d. Happyholme Valiant's Hulda						
*Happyholme Sol's Mignonette	A	198	July	988	43.48	8734	348

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

Brooklandwood Ester	E	365	July	337	19.54	8649	457
Brooklandwood Gemette	E	243	July	773	42.23	7825	478
*Brooklandwood Mayflower Queen	D	189	July	1035	62.12	7409	450
Brooklandwood Miss Mary	G	135	July	1293	59.26	5703	241
Brooklandwood Patricia Love	D	308	July	1239	56.52	13223	558
*Brooklandwood Vivacious	A	261	July	962	46.18	10152	473
*Gabriel's Aleene	C	317	July	816	46.86	9255	541
*Gabriel's Queen Sister	D	321	July	847	47.55	9779	555
Independence Carolena	C	341	July	73	4.59	7648	387
Independence Clarissa Gertrude	A	215	July	1036	48.72	8677	410
*Marvel's Patricia	A	365	July	667	35.13	17204	861

English, Billy, York, S. C. ARHT

Bynum's Majestic Katie	A	342	July	588	29.13	8987	435

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bright Lad's Chennette	G	319	July	557	26.44	7398	343
Bright Lad's Icicle	G	339	July	128	8.12	5778	307
Bright Lad's Lilac	G	365	July	475	20.21	7792	347
Bright Lad's Mariella	G	283	July	615	27.99	5923	287
Bright Lad's Sally Jo	G	365	July	318	17.35	8030	427
Bright Lad's Sharon Rose	G	47	July	952	42.88	1473	64
Freddie Lad's Floella	G	194	July	755	36.24	4957	254
Premier's Celia's Mildred	B	39	July	1474	61.92	1835	77
s. Premier's France's Honour	d. Celia's Mildred						

Fairoaks Farm, Incorporated, Saylesville, R. I. ARHT

*†Beauhaven's Lass	A	305	July	118	5.42	9679	432
†Beauhaven's Lively	B	296	July	376	26.88	8620	465
*†Beauhaven's Tranquil	A	196	July	701	30.93	6201	263
*†Locust Valley Summertime	B	208	July	420	22.84	5437	270

Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

†Junior's Buttercup of Junice	G	134	July	749	33.45	3858	169
*†Junior's Dorthy of Violet	E	126	July	962	39.44	4830	197
†Junior's Peggy of Junice	E	161	July	641	29.53	9948	207
†Orchard Lawn's Juanita	F	175	July	737	33.57	5509	273
*¶Plain View's Susan	A	302	July	608	27.67	7326	336
*†Plain View's Suzanne	A	69	July	1466	69.64	3284	151
†Roxy's Flora of Mary	G	195	July	948	42.19	6775	311

France, Joseph, Coolbranch Farm, Churchville, Md.

†Coolbranch Guardy's Fanny	E	190	July	909	46.81	6376	317
¶Coolbranch Guardy's Peggy	G	271	July	694	32.45	7711	359
†Coolbranch Guardy's Rosetta	E	258	July	788	41.85	8334	414
†Coolbranch Ruler's Blue Lace	A	35	Apr	1125	55.92	1295	64
s. Beechwood Ruler	d. Crum Creek's Blue Lace						
†Coolbranch Ruler's Kitty	B	174	July	971	45.64	6016	290
†Coolbranch Ruler's Nan	B	280	July	898	43.40	10656	512

Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor Farms, Brandywine Summit, Pa. ARHT

Brandywine Manor Butter Cup	F	218	July	788	34.28	6473	285
Brandywine Manor Garcia	G	153	July	841	41.41	4230	186
Brandywine Manor Hope	G	181	July	582	27.55	4428	225
Brandywine Manor Milicent	G	332	July	444	24.14	7580	377
Brandywine Manor Rose	G	312	July	356	15.16	6158	335
Brandywine Manor Stella	G	362	July	366	21.09	9385	452
Brandywine Manor Valina	G	212	July	724	39.89	5952	280
Magnate's Annette	G	321	July	672	34.04	8740	403
Magnate's Eiletta	F	50	July	944	39.39	1493	62
s. Brandywine Manor Magnate	d. Maple Lane Royal Idyl						
Magnate's Janice	F	320	July	858	40.00	9913	464
Magnate's Milkmaid	G	287	July	623	27.60	6801	301

Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn. ARHT

†Bates' Salleyanna	A	17	July	661	26.53		
s. Bates' Levity King George	d. Duke's Salley						
†Ladderlook Minorca 4th	B	100	July	1293	53.56	4793	189
¶Sarahanna	B	205	July	1087	56.10	9323	448

Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. ARHT

†Gordondale Gala	F	243	July	451	27.46	4095	224
†Gordondale Gem	G	297	July	671	35.54	7143	335
†Gordondale Iris	G	175	July	734	38.66	4395	208
Gordondale Lana	G	159	July	640	37.00	3592	185

Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md. ARHT

Bashan's Princess	A	230	July	842	40.29	6978	324
*Great Hopes Donna	B	365	July	265	13.28	8887	380
†Great Hopes Generous	G	235	July	457	23.68	4545	191
†Great Hopes Grace	G	213	July	582	27.82	4566	211
*Great Hopes Madonna	E	365	July	373	17.17	8357	378
*Great Hopes Maidie	A	344	July	248	12.91	8796	438
Great Hopes Remma	G	365	July	123	6.90	7331	378
*Great Hopes Rilma	C	356	July	520	25.64	10060	486
†Great Hopes Rita	G	32	July	953	35.17	968	35
s. Bright Lad's Regulus	d. Great Hopes Kit						
†Great Hopes Rosie	G	52	July	843	32.64	1379	52
s. Bright Lad's Regulus	d. Camp Discharge Lil						
*Great Hopes Roxine	E	329	July	714	27.08	9988	397

Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.

Greyholme Evelyn	B	153	July	1233	55.01	6528	287
Greyholme Marietta	E	77	July	1137	50.84	3040	126
s. Greyholme's Choice Emblem	d. Greyholme's Noble Marie						
Greyholme Merry Martha	E	56	July	1170	48.46	2203	93
s. Ultra Merrymaker	d. Greyholme's Choice Martha						
Greyholme Merry Witch	G	204	July	821	38.44	6565	293
Greyholme Valiant Charm	F	214	July	686	34.61	11234	307
Greyholme Valiant Favor	A	112	July	1191	43.73	5076	203
Greyholme Valiant Lady	D	108	July	856	37.84	3604	147
Greyholme Valiant Suzette	E	264	July	644	31.19	7757	367

Greyholme Valiant Tulip	G	44	July	1097	46.86	1536	61
s. Valor's He'll Do	D. Greyholme's Choice Jonquil						

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

Birchfield Anneda	G	314	July	760	47.16	9982	459
Birchfield Hostage	A	330	July	665	32.03	12017	555
Birchfield Monolute	G	314	July	740	40.19	8970	465
Birchfield Monula	G	365	July	224	10.25	10969	502
Birchfield Roselove	E	158	July	913	51.69	5765	311

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

Appin's Flirt	A	224	July	1108	52.30	9109	440
Buttercup Fan of Milhous Farm	C	171	July	895	39.60	5580	251
Butterfat Briar's Rose	D	151	July	1050	50.30	5912	268
Clyburn Butterfat Jane	E	205	July	883	46.92	7452	373
Clyburn Butterfat Ruth	A	313	July	850	44.74	11749	633
Edisto Farm's Althea	G	187	July	1020	48.37	7206	338
Edisto Farm's Blanch	D	82	July	1047	43.35	2908	126
s. Cornelia's Supreme	D. Foremost's Maud Belle						
Edisto Farm's Cosy	G	193	July	994	47.44	6884	319
Edisto Farm's Eula	C	233	July	1179	54.61	9882	446
Edisto Farm's Fern	G	365	July	383	20.26	11300	547
Edisto Farm's Liza	G	231	July	882	39.18	7695	345
Edisto Farm's Nettie	F	97	July	969	45.18	3242	145
s. Klondike Kadi	D. Baron's Foremost Nancy						
Edisto Farm's Rilma	G	187	July	919	44.52	6150	308
Edisto Farm's Rosette	G	164	July	940	46.17	5438	276
Edisto Farm's Sunshine	F	78	June	1193	48.95	3306	137
s. Majesty's Babe Ruth	D. Supreme's Sadie May						
Edisto Farm's Victoria	G	356	July	873	38.70	10837	465
Foremost Rovella	G	128	July	929	46.57	4452	217
Improver's Jane	A	121	July	1373	64.71	5957	264
Supreme's Madaline	A	254	July	914	47.85	9899	465
Supreme's Tabbie	A	224	July	1105	49.40	10799	449

Haithcock, Charles, York, S. C. ARHT

Katie's Sunbeam	C	278	July	604	32.85	6343	343

Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

*Daisy's Pride of Brook Dale	B	92	July	1254	57.95	3870	178
s. Willow Brook's Eric	D. Cottie's Daisy of Lone Pine						
*Eric's Flora of Brookdale	F	83	July	1047	49.24	2856	134
s. Willow Brook's Eric	D. Willow Brook's Flora						
*Pride's Ann of Brookdale	F	83	July	972	42.69	2596	113
s. Dean's Vaillant of Linwood	D Daisy's Pride of Brook Dale						

Hamilton, H. A., Casalago, Festus, Mo.

*St. Albans Valor's S. Faith	G	251	July	899	39.47	8698	357

Harkness, Mary S., "Eolia," Waterford, Conn. ARHT

†Brooklandwood G. Mamie	G	118	July	932	42.06	3679	170
†Eolia's Thelma	D	127	July	986	46.47	4998	233
†Ward's Watchman's Fascination	D	128	July	1148	59.72	5289	269

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

Hill Girt Artless	F	357	July	848	46.09	11497	574
Hill Girt Countess	G	334	July	887	45.81	11625	573
Hill Girt Gem	F	365	July	820	38.91	11747	571
Hill Girt Patsy	G	153	July	888	44.06	4916	240
Hill Girt Randora	G	130	July	913	47.34	4544	229
Hill Girt Rosamond	G	198	July	1135	49.97	7553	327
Hill Girt Rose Queen	G	298	July	739	41.83	7868	438
Hill Girt Victoria	G	249	July	770	47.55	6728	371
Meadow Jeanette of Hill Girt	G	153	July	889	50.80	4805	234
*Merry Top Wynora of Hill Girt	A	40	July	1591	89.29	2002	112
s. Merry Top of Hill Girt	D. Wynora						
Nora Hazel of Hill Girt 2d	F	365	July	123	6.73	10567	533
*Nora Jeanette of Hill Girt	A	270	July	1007	50.96	11125	551
*Top Patience of Hill Girt	A	257	July	1072	60.08	11087	646

Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.

*Gem of Kitchener	A	365	June	379	24.00	17634	997
Kitchener Glitter	G	326	July	625	37.83	8638	468
Kitchener Moonbeam	G	254	July	787	37.41	6914	347
Kitchener Royal Clara	G	153	July	991	51.95	5354	279
Kitchener Royal Cynthia	G	267	July	840	35.40	8527	392
Rosewald Nora	F	334	July	863	45.50	10717	523
Winnetuxet Connie	A	254	July	981	60.19	9913	563

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d	A	248	July	1023	45.01	12370	570
*Birchfield Deanna	C	265	July	1230	48.24	11915	472
*Cooper's Augusta's Bess	A	212	July	1858	87.34	15086	697
Grace's Valor's Rex's Lily	B	183	July	937	44.99	7703	368
McDonald Farms Deanna	C	317	July	998	53.81	9943	544
McDonald Farms Dolly Cinders	C	198	July	1243	64.66	8776	401
*Meadow Lodge Christine	B	229	July	883	43.04	8928	423
Meadow Lodge Dimples	D	297	July	673	36.30	8247	442
Meadow Lodge Luella	D	176	July	998	48.01	6006	290
*Meadow Lodge Melba	A	256	July	898	52.83	9665	540
*Meadow Lodge Rapture	E	107	July	1205	57.12	4742	229
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician	D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Rosina						
Meadow Lodge Rex's Ann	F	204	July	961	47.00	6737	321
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Betty	A	224	July	1090	57.81	9262	493
Meadow Lodge Rex's Blanchette	D	228	July	710	30.25	6962	307
Meadow Lodge Rex's Clarissa	D	234	July	529	22.17	7385	313
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Dahlia	E	122	July	1126	54.98	5439	266
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Meadow Lodge Dahlia						
Meadow Lodge Rex's Faith	F	159	July	1005	54.88	5783	295
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Glow	D	304	July	902	46.21	10658	547
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Honoria	A	225	July	1314	62.30	13071	597
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Leah	D	300	July	925	47.85	11663	589
Meadow Lodge Rex's Levity	D	289	July	817	47.43	8808	489
Meadow Lodge Rex's Luxury	G	365	June	33	1.64	12288	571
Meadow Lodge Rex's Susie	G	92	July	1208	51.74	3911	149
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Quanqual Black-Eyed Susan						
Meadow Lodge Rex's Wanda	F	304	July	1125	59.88	11349	586
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Youline	C	253	July	897	45.48	9743	458
Meadow Lodge Rex's Yuletime	F	197	July	1185	57.12	8869	401
Meadow Lodge Rose Lady	F	304	July	1087	51.34	10492	499
Meadow Lodge Trinket	G	232	July	939	49.90	7388	373
*Moonlight's Gentian	A	333	July	1055	51.49	12748	660
Valleywood Anne	E	234	July	1183	61.77	9572	482

Heiby, C. J., Batavia, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Lindy Flo Gold	G	171	July	961	34.89	5780	234

Helendale Farm, Incorporated, Athens, Wis. ARHT

†Helendale Primrose	E	176	July	775	37.98	5500	288
Helendale Sarco	G	181	July	592	28.67	3949	187
†Helendale Siren	G	268	July	270	19.14	4669	212
¶Helendale Spray	G	235	July	463	25.48	4639	204
†Helendale Thistle	G	172	July	424	24.24	2745	138
†Lulubelle's Bell of Inverness	G	181	July	560	26.94	3521	152
†Mascot's Delight	G	305	July	228	12.12	6162	288

Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Polly Samoan of Catalpa Grove	F	194	July	762	38.44	5285	256

Henschen, Ray & B. W., Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Collene	G	243	July	735	30.51	6044	268

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

*Kitchener Cloud	D	339	July	911	50.98	12473	686
Kitchener Fashion	E	365	July	518	25.17	13000	535
*Kitchener Royal Dawn	D	302	July	683	42.42	9843	565
*Kitchener Royal First Lady	A	314	July	1081	57.98	14771	785
Kitchener Royal Topaz	E	310	July	631	33.90	9075	464
Kitchener Royal Velvet	B	212	July	881	43.91	7695	382
*Rockingham Charlotte	A	301	July	1059	51.38	12828	618
*Valleywood Noble Daisy	A	365	July	219	15.35	15957	976
*Venus of Kitchener	A	284	July	1212	69.23	14533	759
Wethersfield Lou	F	286	July	659	36.29	8278	445
*Wethersfield Lucy Sensation	A	210	July	1579	74.69	13165	663
Woodacres Hollywood	G	270	July	852	42.72	9475	467
Woodacres Vivian	F	236	July	1155	54.32	8841	382

Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass. ARHT

Armistice Belle of Milestones	C	199	July	470	27.32	4694	252
†Beatrice of Milestones	G	223	July	657	33.71	5642	277
†Blossom of Milestones	F	226	July	820	42.59	6830	339
†Columbia Gem of Milestones	D	164	July	827	40.97	5229	249
†Diana Butterfat of Milestones	E	175	July	866	43.57	5517	277
†Gem's Delight of Milestone	A	262	July	535	28.07	8802	426
Gem's Garbo of Milestones	G	365	Mar	431	26.98	9383	505
Gem's Joy of Milestones	G	178	July	841	41.67	5652	274
†Gem's Scarlet of Milestones	A	305	July	99	5.28	7690	391
¶Golden Rod of Milestone	A	281	July	705	33.07	8905	441
¶Icicle of Milestones	C	305	July	709	33.19	9683	478
Lucky Lass of Milestones	A	365	Jan	749	42.36	10849	532
†Martha of Milestones	G	226	July	659	40.92	5263	274
†Mississippi of Milestones	G	273	July	644	39.36	7589	406
†Reck Lass of Milestones	G	121	July	704	38.39	2970	153
¶Ruby K. of Milestones	C	173	July	939	50.83	6275	329
¶Valentine of Milestones	A	305	July	192	11.96	7378	438

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Albamont Meadow Rue	A	96	July	923	47.45	3189	161
*†Myhaven Josephine	A	276	July	767	46.18	10150	535
†Qwannacut of Indian Boulder	F	89	July	761	34.40	2425	118
*†Rockingham Martha	A	87	July	955	40.81	3113	125
Sotso of Indian Boulder	F	201	July	657	35.83	5062	232
†Tawya of Indian Boulder	F	162	July	753	36.17	4395	206
†Wapike of Indian Boulder	F	30	July	766	38.33		
s. White Arrow of Indian Boulder	D. Birchfield Mistress						
*†Weetamoo of Indian Boulder	C	197	July	640	28.96	5659	272
*†Westfield Farm Annabelle	A	80	July	1077	47.31	3144	153
*†Westfield Farm Minnewawa	A	89	July	1023	40.43	3439	144
†Winona of Indian Boulder	E	11	July	359	21.04		
s. White Arrow of Indian Boulder	D. Moon Fawn of Indian Boulder						

Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo.

†Holmead Marcia	G	121	July	832	33.28	3391	135
s. Green Meads King Pharaoh	D. King Hill Rexruby						
†Holmead Opal	G	137	July	834	38.80	3996	186
s. Nodrog of Lochmead	D. King Hill Rexbetty						
*†King Hill Rexruby	B	205	July	1111	45.02	8783	364
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Louise	A	138	May	909	.45.38	5492	223
¶Meadow Lodge Roxanna	D	233	July	740	37.02	6777	334

Hooker, H. A. & Strever, M. M., Leahaven Farm, West McHenry, Ill.

Meyer Farm Pearl	B	365	July	13	.91	9414	575
Meyer Farm Toots	G	314	June	344	23.41	7795	410

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. I," Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Kenfleur's Dicta Clara	A	359	July	510	26.05	8742	431
Kenfleur's Gilmay Alert	G	17	May	552	23.31		
s. Green Meadow Alert	D. Kenfleur's Actor's Gilmay						
Kenfleur's Lustrous Caroline	F	365	July	130	7.37	9186	462
Kenfleur's Meadow Rose	G	103	July	1182	47.89	3980	163
Kenfleur's Princess Aline	G	152	July	1235	48.94	6552	243
Kenfleur's Teddy Minuet	G	244	July	646	31.93	6536	298
Raemelton Corking Pather	G	140	July	908	35.70	4342	171

Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind. ARHT

Kenfleur's Glorious	G	142	July	1240	55.80	5975	288

Hyer, H. D., Hycrest Farm, Olathe, Kans. ARHT

†Duensing's Wonderful Dixie	A	196	July	706	35.55	5177	239
†Playboy's Butterfat Princess	F	212	July	902	35.36	6966	290
†Rose King's Butterfat	D	201	July	980	45.40	7280	323
†Sun Farms King's Rebecca	D	143	July	539	27.51	3136	150
†Tresillian Jewel Fawny's Hope	C	146	July	665	37.22	4074	189

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

*Illini Alert Miranda	B	246	July	533	28.73	7206	354
*Illini Alert Polly	B	161	July	876	40.13	6417	284
Illini Golden Alert Polly	F	76	July	1037	40.34	2643	96
s. Boulder Bridge Golden Boy	D. Illini Alert Polly						
Illini Golden Remira	F	253	July	587	32.41	5935	301
*Illini Golden Verna	D	160	July	707	35.46	4729	247
*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	159	July	1022	46.54	6188	292
*Ridglydale's Marie Alert	D	107	July	955	51.80	3723	216
Ridglydale's Rita Alert	D	226	July	793	41.65	8517	409

Jacklin, H. M. & Son, Plover, Wis. ARHT

†Beauty's Daisy of Fairview	A	244	June	835	45.13	7141	378
†Bess of Lake View	A	19	June	672	30.59		
s. Corium Slogan's Nero	D. Hannibal's Beauty of Lake View						
†Dawn of Ploverlin	F	241	June	659	33.10	6012	273
†Day Break of Ploverlin	F	212	June	780	38.58	5977	275

†Gordondale Aprilla	E	30	June	988	42.81		
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant	D. Gordondale Vanity						
*†Johnson's Betty's Patsy	B	144	June	1222	75.17	6190	383
†Johnson's Dewdrop's Grace's Faye	A	89	June	1642	74.23	4752	239
†Nero's Bess of Fairview	A	238	June	421	24.47	5718	295
†Oakwold Ann	G	59	June	1106	52.56	2051	97
S. Rancho Rosebowl	D. Oakwold Marie						
†Oakwold Rosabel	D	143	June	960	48.13	5037	246
†Ploverlin Glory	G	61	June	784	34.20	1663	72
S. Corium Slogan's Major	D. Nero's Lassie						
†Puritan Peggy of Craigland	B	40	June	1439	61.16	1864	79
S. Shoreland Puritan Laddie	D. Peggy Johan of Merodine						
†Viking's Joy of Ploverlin	G	305	May	371	17.11	9844	421

Johnson, Lawrence G., Brookdale Farm, Whitewater, Wis. ARHT

†Betty R. of Brookdale	G	181	July	664	32.16	4661	219
†Lorie of The Milk Jug	G	136	July	637	31.86	3355	163
†Rainbow's Roberta	E	136	July	897	40.84	4794	226

Jones, Horatio C., Wilmington, Del. ARHT

†High Point Alice	E	130	July	650	33.96	7003	338
¶Olga of Lukehurst	A	181	July	901	46.32	5937	280
†Sycamore Heights Lucile	G	101	July	954	46.09	3354	150

Jorgensen, Virgil W., Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma, Calif. ARHT

†Sonoma Betona	G	51	July	1118	43.06	1866	72
S. Chicona Sonoma	D. Sonoma Betina						
†Sonoma Daphless	G	248	May	535	28.43	6266	291
†Sonoma Delona	F	247	July	504	30.24	6092	332
†Sonoma Flonless	F	73	July	996	46.32	2414	105
S. Coronation Fearless	D. Sonoma Flona						
†Sonoma Floratona	F	265	May	759	36.23	7290	330
*†Sonoma Golondrina	A	63	July	1395	66.96	3037	150
S. Escalon Royalist	D. Escalon Goldrop						
*†Sonoma Golondrona	E	129	July	1130	55.94	5983	331
S. Chicona Sonoma	D. Sonoma Golondrina						
†Sonoma Lalona	F	188	July	657	37.13	5684	280
†Sonoma Marieation	F	101	May	254	10.99	3129	134
†Sonoma Mariglagic	F	64	July	1184	45.62	2473	100
S. Sonoma Magician	D. Sonoma Marigless						
†Sonoma Quaintlesona	G	141	July	606	27.65	3355	160

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*†Spruce Shadows Sheila	E	212	June	812	44.26	6995	384

Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

†Lockshore Noble's Trinket	B	122	July	926	39.39	4248	189
†Lockshore Wendy's Ethel	B	212	July	876	43.55	6660	300
†Queen of Kerner Farms	F	212	July	412	20.26	4131	198

Kingen, Darius, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Countess	A	258	July	880	43.12	9352	468
†Lone Elm Kanova	E	208	May	148	7.14	6375	289
*†Lone Elm Louise	A	45	July	1492	78.95	2111	115
S. Gayoso Southern Count	D. Kenfleur's Lois B.						
†Lone Elm Lulu Belle	A	300	July	456	27.68	6094	338
†Lone Elm Tink	G	111	July	788	35.88	2860	129
¶White Oak Amelia	A	244	July	863	39.73	8465	367

Kingen, Darius & Son, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Lily	F	212	July	831	38.17	6132	291
†Lone Elm Linda Lou	G	143	July	859	38.67	4641	226
†Lone Elm Queen	C	239	July	978	40.52	9336	411

Kissinger, Frederick E., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

*Springdale Blondell	E	73	July	1028	45.78	2429	100

Kissinger, Luetta M., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

Springdale Jo-Ann	G	175	June	598	31.08	3912	201

Knight, Eric & Jere, Spring House Farm, Pleasant Valley, Pa. ARHT

*Marshallvale Noble Dairymaid	A	299	July	1280	56.08	15148	626

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

King's Karall of Belmont	G	200	July	766	39.92	5967	295
Steadfast's Jane of Belmont	E	90	July	1160	51.75	3674	166
Steadfast's Kathrin of Belmont	G	236	July	806	37.92	6865	290
Steadfast's Lena of Belmont	G	174	July	777	41.85	5185	256

Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind. ARHT

*†Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm	A	112	July	1029	54.06	4030	199
*†Sunnyside Bonnie Lassie 2d	D	162	July	928	41.41	5527	249

Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

Antietam Queen Frances	G	29	June	844	36.33		
S. Langwater Vagabond	D. Hardwick's Frances Rose						
*Coronation Ada	A	334	June	760	43.27	11015	558
*Franchester Royal Prime	B	341	July	811	44.17	11356	603
Groton House Philuna	G	365	July	426	22.06	10704	484
Langwater Glow	G	154	June	1027	39.67	5956	249
*†Native's Pearl	A	191	July	1234	52.70	10071	434
Pine Manor Lillian	F	91	June	1043	43.11	3243	149
*Pine Manor Lotus	C	187	July	1587	63.19	11151	478
*Pine Manor Orchid	A	153	July	1155	49.33	6678	301
Rosebloom's Linina	G	365	July	296	17.43	11419	563
Sun-Blest Farms Camile	G	107	June	1079	48.05	3993	184
Sun-Blest Farms Snowflower	G	101	July	1157	47.82	3919	161
*†Welcome-In Dew-drop	A	197	July	949	42.61	8348	396
Welcome-In Nana	G	365	July	28	1.67	12579	668

Krout, Ralph E., Val-lea Farms, Forest, Ohio.

†Guerndot Loretta Rilma	C	30	July	1404	56.72		
S. Lockshore Newsboy	D. Guerndot Rilma						

Kuck, Calvin H., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Pearl Flo Gold	F	73	July	1004	39.98	2459	97

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Agnes	G	98	July	727	32.60	2414	106
Brookside's Almeda	G	46	July	955	50.05	1432	75
S. Shona Harley	D. Claraal Winona						
†Brookside's Charity Flo	E	305	June	315	15.60	7836	352
Brookside's Goldamae	F	215	July	751	34.05	5542	249
†Brookside's Hopeful Flo Gold	G	305	June	18	1.00	7665	319
†Brookside's Lady Lucky	G	211	June	495	22.19	4397	200
Brookside's Lottie Flo	G	299	July	655	30.99	6895	315
Brookside's Mary Daisy	D	31	July	1299	48.07		
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator	D. Brookside's Daisy Dolly						
Brookside's Noble Kate	G	221	June	830	41.13	5944	292
Brookside's Pearl Flo Gold	F	12	May	399	17.58		
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator	D. Pearl's Pride Lady Alice						
Brookside's Royal Bonnie	F	37	July	1009	38.07	1176	44
S. Raemelton Royal Prospect	D. Brookside's Bonnie Mermaid						
Brookside's Royal Daisy	G	191	July	906	35.44	6316	257
Brookside's Royal Dora	G	92	July	858	31.52	2604	93
S. Raemelton Royal Prospect	D. Starr Farm Dora						
Holdridge Comley	G	167	June	743	35.53	4235	196
Jannet Lee's Sister Ellen	E	50	July	1031	44.75	1664	75
S. Pretor's Supreme	D. Manahans' O'Leary						
Ruben's Blue Bell	F	187	July	789	33.62	5345	240
Sunnyside's Morning Delight	D	365	June	266	14.66	7454	351
†Willow Mead Betsy	G	219	June	537	32.97	4943	259
Willow Mead Mary Ann	F	78	July	921	42.41	2407	113
S. Franchester Noble Regent	D. Willow Mead Jane						

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Cora Flo Gold	G	119	July	1020	45.21	4343	205
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator	D. Goldmead Butterfat Cora						
Hickory Grove's Patty	G	95	July	975	39.42	3181	128

Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Broadland Glamour	B	173	July	1051	58.89	7102	341
*†Jewel's Star of P. P.	E	305	June	524	30.08	9570	502
¶Spencer's Landing Alva	G	294	July	483	25.55	6003	343
†Spencer's Landing Euterpe	G	305	July	188	10.94	8464	441

Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT

Blossom's Son's Bella	F	171	July	665	34.95	4599	220
Blossom's Son's Constance	F	122	July	882	44.19	3907	186
Blossom's Son's Falma	F	74	July	709	37.39	1837	92
Blossom's Son's Gloria	F	82	July	733	38.56	2167	104
Blossom's Son's Ruth	G	33	July	775	34.14	824	36
S. Blossom's Son	D. Proud Dame's Ruby						
Blossom's Son's Una	G	365	July	270	13.92	7290	369
Blossom's Son's Wonderous	F	341	July	516	31.52	8742	472
Bondwick's Cheer	G	127	July	675	32.50	3488	153
Bondwick's Cora	G	299	July	584	26.82	6959	319
Bondwick's Mabel	G	338	July	850	34.53	11597	521
Bondwick's Magic	G	303	July	687	35.48	8516	433
Bondwick's Netta	G	54	July	1029	31.18	1743	54
S. Bondwick	D. Ladnetta						
*Bright Lad's Clara	A	282	July	925	41.55	12168	462
Buttercup Spot's Grace	C	68	July	1142	50.97	2508	123
S. Top of Clearview	D. Buttercup Lillie's Spot						
Buzzy's Royal Bertha	C	315	July	311	15.36	8674	391
*Count's Agnes	E	200	July	658	30.81	5952	302
*Count's Beacon Queen	D	297	July	776	37.65	11729	600
*Count's Maude	B	242	July	965	47.58	9395	459
*Count's Sparkle	B	279	July	192	11.35	10200	564
Dairymaid's Irene	A	156	July	686	32.62	5222	237
*Daisy May of Green Acres	D	261	July	361	19.83	6089	277
Daisy's Estelle	E	122	July	969	52.75	4611	210
Dynamo's Minnie	G	365	July	466	29.43	10836	583
*Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 3d	A	113	July	1148	47.42	4322	183
*Elsie's Evergreen Rose	A	253	July	1120	40.89	10934	397
Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres	F	334	July	821	37.46	10900	491
Gill's Gloretta	B	199	July	655	29.28	6836	327
*Gill's Nila	D	266	July	502	21.70	7779	406
*Great Hopes Reeskay	D	200	July	850	36.65	7135	324
Haddon's Ruth	G	296	July	732	33.33	8814	401
Hardwick's Faithful	E	268	July	659	39.81	7033	385
*Hardwick's Hilda	A	61	July	1453	59.60	2916	124
S. Mixter Hardwick	D. Homestead Desire						
*Hardwick's Netoria	D	75	July	1078	47.58	2808	130
Janson's Galore	G	75	July	995	40.81	2416	102
Janson's Lenore	G	100	July	654	31.29	2555	117
King's Clare of Maple Square	A	149	July	1011	50.49	5807	265
King's Rosabelle	A	177	July	1013	52.01	7063	347
*Ladnetta	A	195	July	1000	39.83	7918	330
Lassie's Maid of Maple Square	D	98	July	1170	49.84	4125	192
*Majestic's Belle of L. G.	D	89	July	1067	40.13	3249	144
Majestic's Crescent of L. G.	E	290	July	777	36.86	9290	467
*Majestic's Molly of L. G.	E	212	July	336	19.39	4161	224
*Majestic's Sunrise of L. G.	E	122	July	840	41.17	4354	220
Maywick's Daughter	E	365	July	420	24.37	10147	571
Maywick's Lenore	G	89	July	716	30.72	2231	99
Maywick's Reba	G	22	July	570	23.12		
S. Maywick	D. Great Hopes Reba						
Mulhocaway Lucinda	B	75	July	1088	44.61	2647	124
Provost's Blue Belle	G	308	July	487	27.05	6836	315
Provost's Lucile	G	127	July	935	46.50	4274	200
Provost's Promise	F	295	July	905	38.83	9481	424
*Regulus Val-Glen	A	264	July	971	42.44	11510	481
Royal Aspiration	F	75	July	643	32.69	1819	88
Strongheart's Pauline	G	320	July	591	29.53	9087	417
Woodman's Augusta	F	92	July	1073	45.82	3279	138
*Woodman's Faith	D	181	July	902	44.96	6623	323

Lemley, Walter, Maradea Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio. ARHT

*Juno's Magnetta	E	197	July	1082	58.90	7978	397
*Maradea Buttercup	A	135	July	1430	56.35	6989	295
*Maradea Daisy	C	71	July	1284	50.08	3255	129
*Maradea Lula Belle	E	173	July	1055	39.78	7424	265
Maradea Preeminent Dolly	G	52	July	1315	50.92	2200	85
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent	D. Maradea Daisy						

Lentz, Lloyd, Guthrie, Okla.

Meadow Lodge Pearl	F	259	July	766	42.59	7915	413

Lewark, Verne A., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. 2, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Fairholme Laura B.	A	44	July	1302	49.89	1734	69
S. McDonald Farms Reveller	D. Butterfat Royal's Lady						
†Kanova of Birch Herd	A	28	July	1006	41.06		
S. Highland Centaur	D. Constance of Bear Lake						
†Lassie's Bess of Marolyn Farm	A	187	July	1024	45.09	6550	326
†Lily of Birch Herd	A	137	July	962	34.95	4582	183
†Linland Lillian	G	159	July	824	31.64	4323	169
†Mostvalorous of Winding Creek	A	225	July	811	33.35	6578	299

†Patsy Le Nore of Marolyn Farm	B	153	July	1140	51.33	6203	282
*†Polly's Rose of Maple Row	A	234	July	1004	41.20	8421	360
†Rose's Flossie of Marolyn Farm	A	157	July	1147	49.13	6368	287
†Susie of Birch Herd	A	116	July	1221	51.68	4901	207
†Ver-lo-lew Adeline	E	103	July	1075	42.25	3760	137
†Ver-lo-lew Velma	E	85	July	1009	40.59	3014	131
†Yellow Creek King's Beauty	G	26	July	875	34.40		
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King	D. Yellow Creek Butterfat Beauty						
†Yellow Creek King's Ruthie	G	246	July	781	35.77	7220	276

Liebers, Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

Skyline Laughter	G	145	June	640	33.88	3726	177

Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

†Skyline Belinda	G	11	Apr	352	17.15		
S. Eulalie's Toreador	D. Skyline Clara						
Skyline Charade	F	63	June	937	41.71	2055	89
S. Pine Manor Hercules	D. Skyline Dream						
*†Skyline Diana	E	91	June	913	43.86	2844	150
Skyline Glory	G	91	June	871	39.02	2978	125
Skyline Grateful	G	91	June	701	37.30	2521	127
*Skyline's Florabell's Dimple	A	303	June	712	36.36	9075	447

Liebers, Lawrence & Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline Felice	E	116	June	993	51.88	4393	219
Skyline Violet	D	63	June	1381	58.17	2980	129

Liebers, O. H., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

†Skyline Patsy	G	277	June	765	36.44	7373	319
*Wathena's Katrinka	A	157	June	1211	48.95	7315	314
S. Freda's Masterpiece	D. Sunny Girl of Home Farm						

Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline's Lustre's Charity	A	316	June	707	38.08	10813	512

Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

†Home Farm Tootsie	A	89	June	1075	45.69	3354	145
May of Maple Brook	A	310	June	894	44.34	10947	508
*Skyline Cheer	B	181	June	949	49.44	6250	325
Skyline Cherry	G	236	June	769	40.08	7012	321
Skyline Constance	E	217	June	881	49.79	7074	368
Skyline Fayette	C	365	June	583	29.10	14115	620
†Skyline Gift	E	89	June	959	47.48	3286	169
*Skyline Jenny	A	362	June	679	38.05	12401	667
Skyline Martha	F	349	June	705	41.62	8831	465
Skyline Minuet	G	91	June	914	41.78	2956	128
†Skyline Myrna	G	80	Apr	739	36.65	2017	90
S. Pine Manor Shalimar	D. Skyline Toreador's Moreen						
*Skyline's Faith	A	330	June	632	31.32	11376	478

Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

¶Maggie of "the little farm"	G	257	July	1110	49.97	9483	484
¶Phryne of Chicona	F	221	July	563	30.35	4517	237
Tideland Heroin	F	178	July	916	48.12	5667	298
†Tideland Honeysuckle	G	259	July	643	27.07	5956	246

Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Arcadian Ola	C	172	July	944	48.56	6230	322
†Fairview Flora May	E	262	July	852	47.80	7779	422
†Hilltop Butterfat Dinah	F	202	July	585	30.34	5401	283
*¶Lady of Oak Knoll	E	274	July	712	40.68	9837	500
†Spruce Run Buttercup Marsala	G	58	July	1004	48.62	1875	90
S. N. J. E. S. Honor Buttercup Fan	D. Long View Martha						
†Spruce Run Butterfat Bessy	G	76	July	754	38.26	1796	91
S. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Fox's Bessy of Waukesha						
†Spruce Run Butterfat Violet	G	61	July	1103	51.65	2146	149
S. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Guernsey Grove Gay Viola						
†Spruce Run Majesty's Admirable	G	19	July	511	22.30		
S. Hilltop Butterfat Majesty	D. Fashion King's Admire						
†Spruce Run Wickson's Fanny	G	97	July	895	45.59	2929	161
†Spruce Run Wickson's Medora	G	42	July	943	45.50	1268	61
S. Wickson	D. Argevna Nita						
†Spruce Run Wickson's Patricia	G	57	June	791	35.45	1564	68
†Spruce Run Wickson's Rhapsody	G	109	July	1008	45.68	3682	158
†Spruce Run Wickson's Tilly	G	103	July	880	36.53	3030	121
*†Tillybardin Beauty's Pansy	C	157	June	1284	53.42	7101	295

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

Afton's Addie Kate	G	40	July	1017	38.68	1270	48
S. Afton's Khedive	D. Afton's Addie Select						
Afton's Astor	G	273	July	412	22.83	5825	297
Afton's Delia Rose	F	365	July	210	11.45	8708	440
Afton's Fashon's Paysanne	G	69	July	980	38.44	2209	87
Afton's Patience	G	92	July	867	38.26	2856	121
Afton's Patty Dorinda	G	110	July	785	33.07	3008	121
Afton's Phyllis	G	307	July	695	32.96	7770	371
Afton's Ultra Mayflower	G	316	July	694	29.02	8551	379

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

Goldmead Silver Helen	F	160	July	635	26.82	4613	188
†Goldmead Tranquil	G	166	July	559	28.54	3425	168
Midge's Lottie	G	36	May	1050	50.19	1162	55
S. Polly's Royal Prince	D. Midge of Cedarcrest						
Princess Dorotha of Wayne	E	126	July	1156	44.42	4925	205
Spot of Cedarcrest	E	96	July	1143	56.72	3813	175
S. Springhill's Broadcaster	D. Vesta of Cedarcrest						
Trophy's Star	F	31	July	923	38.59		
S. Langwater Silver Trophy	D. Brookside Reva						

Lybarger, James, Lybargers' Farm, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

†Annie's Laura of Mapledale	A	142	July	1140	47.35	6515	290
†Big Boy's Lady L.	G	114	July	784	37.25	3172	148
†Olive's Beauty L.	C	88	July	756	30.35	2648	122
†Polly's Kathryn of Mapledale	A	80	July	1219	50.62	3366	154
S. Big Bob of Mapledale	D. Beauty's Polly of Mapledale						
†Rosie's Ruby of Mapledale	D	121	July	814	39.49	3943	180
†Valor's May Queene Rosalie	F	69	July	1008	40.43	2381	98

Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif. ARHT

*†FaEdLy Amelia Mimi	D	203	July	984	40.34	7250	310
†FaEdLy Amelia's Amy	F	277	July	819	38.49	7316	336
*†FaEdLy Buttercup Polly	D	247	July	752	38.47	7236	382
†FaEdLy Buttercup's Sally	E	163	July	803	45.41	4444	232
†FaEdLy Judy Laurie	G	110	July	1050	40.44	3540	138
†FaEdLy Nancy Annie	F	104	July	1077	42.01	3715	137
†FaEdLy Silver Bell's Emily	F	305	July	660	32.68	8862	422
¶FaEdLy Wally's Molly	F	299	July	813	30.10	7938	316
*†Princess Judith	B	233	July	1253	58.43	10622	527
*†San Carlos Princess	A	155	July	1444	64.98	7853	343
*†San Carlos Silver Bell	A	74	July	1072	50.75	2773	139
*†Wally	A	76	July	1253	55.39	3164	129

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

Mainstone Bluebell	A	346	July	376	26.15	9764	548
Mainstone Dairymaid	F	202	July	1076	49.61	8059	378
Mainstone Daphne	A	321	July	436	21.01	6785	339
Mainstone Diamond	G	196	July	736	34.91	5957	255
Mainstone Emerald	G	166	July	988	49.53	5749	297
Mainstone Evelyn	E	319	July	435	20.47	9376	471
Mainstone Fern	G	149	July	976	40.41	4988	238
Mainstone Iris	F	192	July	746	41.52	5271	286
Mainstone Jewel	F	122	July	1069	40.66	4544	183
Mainstone Pearl	G	198	July	981	45.73	7109	315
¶Mainstone Zinnia	F	304	July	567	28.61	6807	342
S. Chedco Premier	D. Mainstone Narcissus						

Mandeville, Warren R., Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

Douchas Pollyanna	E	212	July	672	32.43	5566	269
†Springbrook Goldie	A	305	June	415	29.47	8856	468
Springbrook Sequella	E	251	July	656	35.11	7559	387

Mangas, Joyce Marie, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Fanny's Crystal Fairy	F	296	July	460	22.32	6018	267

Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Bonnie May Cora	A	247	July	952	48.12	8306	402
Bonnie May's Beauty	A	249	July	698	30.68	6749	349
Bonnie May's Betsy	A	248	July	760	30.56	7770	339
Cherub's Betsy Dream	A	206	July	611	26.88	5543	257
Fanny's Coreen	B	212	July	616	28.68	5917	273
Stanruth Chloe	E	365	July	167	10.05	7575	406
Stanruth Sally	G	206	July	806	33.96	5593	242
Stanruth Sue	G	183	July	804	36.46	4967	239
Stanruth Sylvia	G	206	July	820	33.22	5869	241
*Sunny Land Fanny's Star	A	75	July	1105	58.35	2825	139

Maple, Claude, Maple Place Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*Africander's Junice	A	166	July	931	43.14	6550	296
†Glena Val Maple Place	F	122	July	979	44.87	4496	196
†Glencora's Babe	G	113	July	920	45.37	3448	159
*†Junior's Mary of Violet	C	111	July	1129	42.70	4709	196
¶Longquest Cozy Pauly	B	184	July	987	45.24	7057	353
†Paula Val Maple Place	F	173	July	818	38.46	5989	270

Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Pine Manor Caress	G	30	June	780	39.09		
S. Coronation Count	D. Coronation Alida						
Pine Manor Carnation	F	99	July	1106	56.52	3845	200
Pine Manor Elaine's Baroness	F	43	July	901	41.09	1175	53
S. Broadland Baron	D. Broadland Elaine						
Pine Manor Majesty's Veronica	F	89	July	1132	52.75	3319	154
S. Pine Manor Crown Majesty	D. Pine Manor Countess						
Pine Manor Melody Girl	G	249	July	961	49.50	8033	389
Pine Manor Royal Astrid	G	231	July	1035	53.41	8737	425
Pine Manor Royal Minuet	E	32	July	799	37.17	821	38
S. Coronation Reflector	D. Green Meadow Minuet						
Pine Manor Royal Pride	E	23	June	885	48.09		
S. Coronation Reflector	D. Gayoso Pride						
*Pine Manor Taurine Ann	D	47	July	1679	75.59	2380	108
S. Green Meads Taurus	D. Farmhill Roann						
*Pine Manor Taurine Hilda	D	299	July	1031	59.70	11392	604

Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.

Clay Hill Merry Gem	G	197	July	763	41.97	5852	305
Loma Supreme's Adell	B	193	July	990	46.76	7574	379
Loma Supreme's Alice	B	114	July	1247	53.41	5327	237
Loma Supreme's Flora	C	186	July	1165	51.98	8356	377
*Loma Supreme's Vilpie	A	105	July	1143	44.93	4274	182
Missaukee Queen Elizabeth	D	219	July	990	48.95	8771	466
Missaukee Red Joanna	D	173	July	929	43.59	7510	363

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

Amoret	F	288	July	784	39.76	8182	425
Blossom's Son's Henrietta	G	284	July	629	33.19	7117	357
Blossom's Son's Judy	G	273	July	767	37.67	7863	402
Circle Drive's A. C. Loretta	F	198	July	700	37.62	5661	269
*Douglaston Baroness Darling	A	313	July	981	51.25	13418	664
*Floranda Princess	A	81	July	1465	54.23	3923	164
S. Mayprince's Masterpiece	D. Floranda of Nebraska						
*Florham Coronet	B	241	July	1136	52.17	11771	521
Foremost Roxana	F	191	July	687	40.91	4992	259
*Gold Branch G. Raider Rose	A	233	July	969	35.39	11295	402
Kenfleur's Princess Pandora	F	149	July	1067	49.34	5437	219
Lawnsets Delight	C	222	July	801	48.11	7261	421
*Lincoln Sadie	A	158	July	1150	55.58	7782	345
Lockshore Goldie	F	179	July	1051	55.43	7994	379
*Mable Coy of Silver Spring	C	273	July	1044	41.99	11157	449
Marshallvale Lorie	C	169	July	1138	49.73	7591	342
Maywick's Mixture Maid	D	131	July	1064	46.20	5629	214
Maywood's Nella	E	110	July	1195	45.66	4895	187
Meadow Lodge Madeline	A	164	July	771	37.28	5843	261
*Miamadale Roxy	A	84	July	1352	54.76	3301	154
S. Miamadale Pilgrim	D. Evalon Belle						
*Owen's Place Admiral's Lulu	D	273	July	1081	51.70	12254	552
Pine Manor King's Fancy	G	210	July	827	41.44	6636	285
Pine Manor King's Romance	G	66	July	1190	53.09	2526	112
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor	D. Florham Crystal						
*Quincy Bulwark Queen	A	319	July	877	43.59	11815	543
*Quincy Justina Prospect	A	170	July	1472	59.33	9884	386
*Quincy Mahomet Lily	A	86	July	1346	50.35	4180	162
S. Green Meadow Mahomet	D. Lily of Lone Pine Farm						
Quincy Mahomet Milkmaid	C	102	July	1531	55.43	5836	188
*Quincy Mahomet Regina	B	236	July	1061	54.34	9956	486
Quincy May Noma	B	326	July	944	46.58	13556	633
Quincy Ultra Snowdrop	A	136	July	1291	61.22	7179	304
Redwing of Greenacres	C	157	July	1001	41.15	6507	264
*Skyline Maree	A	358	July	875	45.59	13394	632
*Skyline Modesty	B	87	July	1342	53.18	3939	179
S. Mayprince's Masterpiece	D. Skyline's Princess's Charm						
*Valor's Cherry Blossom	C	277	July	1255	54.62	15281	661
*Walley of Hall Acres	A	273	July	802	41.58	9488	485
Wonder's Foremost Leona	A	273	July	1078	49.09	12313	535
Woodman's Serenity	F	362	July	583	34.94	9408	534

*Zimalcrest Peggy's Bessie	A	210	July	1081	46.38	9004	390

McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill. ARHT

Eagle Valley's Ruthie	E	39	July	696	31.97	902	41
s. Ridglydale's Fiery Royal Alert			D. Kenfleur's Foremost Ruthie				
Fox's Verlinda of Waukesha	F	39	July	755	27.27	952	34
s. St. James Philosopher's Vernon			D. Fox's Fancy of Waukesha				
Maxine of Rosewood	G	39	July	725	38.47	905	47
s. Langwater Magistrate			D. Maple Side Maxine				

McCauley, Doris A., Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Fox-deceived Charity 2d	C	152	July	876	36.27	4966	204
†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Rita	G	53	Apr	672	28.86	1158	50
s. Antietam Fides' Vagabond			D. Fox-deceived Charity				
†Thatch Meadow Tilly	E	138	July	833	37.92	4623	205

McCauley, Ralph A., Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Charm's Dot of Viewsite Farm	C	159	July	918	39.40	5730	240
†Conclave's Norean of Viewsite	G	153	July	486	22.11	3227	145
†Fox-deceived Radiance 2d	A	199	July	812	35.36	6476	290
†Verbenia's Hope	C	208	July	936	38.78	7730	354

McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

Maplewood Violet Bea	A	118	May	1454	65.90	6092	266
*Welcome In Marian	B	105	July	1620	67.09	5523	224
s. Langwater Forward			D. Tul-lea's Pearl 2d				
*Welcome-In Polly	A	92	June	1809	79.45	5584	226

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Holly Farm Dewdrop	A	173	July	1365	64.86	9259	393
Holly Farm Eugenia	B	304	July	1363	69.40	15593	761
Holly Farm Jessie	B	183	July	1281	63.96	8811	447
Holly Farm Lucille	A	336	July	662	37.70	10949	557
Holly Farm Melba	F	356	July	1049	54.57	14198	691
Holly Farm Myra	F	202	July	1145	59.78	8223	416
Holly Farm Wendy	G	210	July	839	45.01	6484	326
*Holly's Royal Maid	A	294	July	1371	69.10	16517	824

McLendon, R. E., Lindalure Farm, Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

Defiance's Amelia	G	104	May	137	5.76	3813	173
Defiance's Annie Laurie	F	207	July	1073	50.89	7651	364
s. McDonald Farms Defiance			D. Rivelon Valiant Laurie				
Gardner's Harvester Red Lady	A	76	July	1359	67.41	3382	152
s. Clyburn Harvester			D. Gardner's Queen Ann Dimple				
Hector's Ruth Julip	D	108	July	1297	70.56	5062	258
s. Hazelwood's Hector			D. Ruth of Hickory Ridge Farm				
Lendolure Florence	C	157	July	1090	50.95	6176	288
s. Zimalcrest Maxim's Laddie			D. Rivelon Little Beauty				
Maxim's Royal Polly	E	70	July	1265	58.84	3054	132
s. Zimalcrest Maxim's Laddie			D. Rivelon Royal Patsey				

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Freeport, Ill. ARHT

Fawnfield Miss Fortess	F	297	July	349	17.78	4663	249
Fawnfield Perfect Lady	G	165	July	463	24.49	2911	153
*†Goldie of Ore Hill	D	131	July	997	40.29	4354	181
Our Sharon of Mineral Point	E	365	July	103	5.99	7513	374
*Portia of Ore Hill	D	365	July	170	11.72	8277	455
Yellow Creek King's Pride	G	174	July	419	20.93	2767	137

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

*Argilla Fifi	D	243	July	987	54.31	9795	526
*Argilla Fina Lee	A	351	July	886	55.31	13970	794
Argilla Garnet	F	365	July	339	19.06	11208	587
Argilla Grafton Rose	F	264	July	979	42.91	9331	394
*Argilla Philotterie	B	355	July	1038	56.62	13771	756
Argilla Philotterie 2d	F	228	July	1077	59.15	8990	460
Argilla Princess Ann	F	212	July	1125	55.70	8261	396
Argilla Queen	G	243	July	870	46.33	8002	379
Argilla Spray	G	73	July	1375	54.90	3357	134
s. Charlescote Parson			D. Argilla C. Foam				
Argilla Valentine	G	243	July	964	44.94	9122	408
*Westfield Golden Evalyn	A	163	July	1123	58.56	7405	359
*Wyebrook Rose Louise	A	304	July	1002	54.85	11671	608

Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

*Gerar Roxena 2d	A	108	July	872	46.48	3517	195
*Glencoe Paradise Beth	E	168	July	956	40.44	5743	241

Meyer, A. H., Meyer Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak.

Meyer Farm Toots	G	164	Jan	651	39.72	5247	262

Meyer, Margaret & Raymond E., & Murray, Wayne, Chester Guernsey Farm, Poneto, Ind. ARHT

†Chief's Helen of Chester	G	56	July	1032	41.82	1900	80
Chief's Louise of Chester	G	355	July	697	36.29	9496	468
¶Chief's Marie of Chester	F	224	July	773	33.71	6187	287
¶Chief's Martha of Chester	E	305	July	500	27.37	10034	526
*Starlight Lela of Chester	C	365	July	572	24.73	11459	502

Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Byrdie Flo	E	282	July	938	33.97	9897	394
*Brookside's Lady's Golda	B	139	July	1430	66.96	7756	420
*Brookside's Supreme Flo Gold	B	194	June	1237	64.08	10144	520
Raemelton Royal Lilac	A	365	May	111	4.95	8034	341

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

Langwater Hazel	B	224	July	1327	61.88	9226	443
†Whimsy Annabell Lee	E	180	July	1068	62.81	6927	366
Whimsy Clover Blossom	G	86	July	1256	47.74	3636	141
Whimsy Devotion	G	92	July	1245	53.20	3667	165
*Whimsy Griselda	A	105	July	1754	79.14	5976	292
Whimsy Snowflake	G	60	July	1262	61.21	2416	113
s. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm			D. Whimsy Snowbound				
†Whimsy Whippoorwill	A	153	July	1437	72.60	7743	374
Whimsy Wistaria	G	270	July	1406	67.38	11951	562

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo. ARHT

Longacres Superba	F	344	June	600	34.55	9186	481
Meadow Lodge Rosetta	E	361	June	660	32.64	8399	408
Sunnymede Chancellor's Norene	G	338	June	707	40.54	8629	451
Sunnymede Rex's Lila	F	80	June	1246	48.61	3333	132
s. Rex's Laddie's Double			D. Sunnymede Africander Lu				
Sunnymede Rockne's Dixie	F	224	June	818	40.74	7091	338
Sunnymede Warrior's Lucky	G	164	June	968	46.66	5412	262
Virginia Lee of Clover Ridge	A	284	June	634	34.07	7449	38[illegible]

Morris, Edwin H., Deep Lake Farms, Lakeville, Conn.

*Biscoe Heartsease's Grace	B	215	July	975	49.55	7973	38[illegible]
Blanche of Dunlea	E	195	July	1002	46.94	6915	30[illegible]
†Broadland Arlene	E	59	July	1079	48.27	2045	9[illegible]
*Cinderella of Abby Lodge	A	157	July	1247	58.90	6927	30[illegible]
†Deep Lake's Penalope	G	96	July	1132	47.46	3716	15[illegible]
Hi-Light Lady of Dunlea	F	165	July	921	49.93	5617	25[illegible]
Hi-Light Queen of Dunlea	F	57	July	1118	52.46	2077	9[illegible]
*Lane Farm Prince's Peace	A	210	July	1125	53.82	8651	41[illegible]
*Queen Mary of Dunlea	A	28	July	1182	48.01		
s. Green Meads Sensation			D. Queen of Dunlea				
*Sensation Rose of Dunlea	A	113	July	1354	56.20	5463	22[illegible]
Waldorf Dottie's Druscilla	D	196	July	998	53.24	7259	34[illegible]

Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Deer-Lick Mary Howard	F	72	July	870	41.76	1996	9[illegible]
†Deer-Lick Virginia	E	31	July	1187	64.71		
s. Beechford's Laddie's King			D. Imp. Rona of Ashwood				
*†Douglaston Lady Marie	A	61	July	1375	64.77	2561	12[illegible]
*†Douglaston Princess Sophia	A	305	July	658	38.79	9657	55[illegible]

Nicholson, Edith Bishop, Glen Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Golden Princess of The Glen	G	199	July	1024	47.63	7610	32[illegible]
†Midnight Mary of The Glen	F	33	July	1295	57.66	1364	6[illegible]
s. Langwater Midnight			D. Langwater Merry Queen				
Night Lady of The Glen	G	117	July	1233	49.94	5071	19[illegible]
Snow White of The Glen	C	120	July	1457	71.56	6329	30[illegible]
†Warrior's Maid of The Glen	G	22	July	910	36.80		
s. Caumsett Warrior			D. Golden Girl of The Glen				

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

*†Afton's Donna May Katherine	A	141	June	1301	61.84	6976	31[illegible]
*†Catamount Daisy	B	111	June	1319	68.37	4819	24[illegible]
*†Catamount Violet	A	241	June	1046	56.59	10605	56[illegible]
*†Great Elm Ethel	A	191	June	1157	55.22	8731	41[illegible]
*†Rockingham Hollilyn	A	108	June	1246	53.20	4682	202
*†Rosewald Cora	A	128	June	1521	64.64	7002	294
*†Rosewald Honora	B	225	June	1082	56.62	8749	408
†Rosewald Lady Rena	G	208	June	789	42.06	5798	299

Nippert, Louis, Harrison, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Darlene Flo	E	205	July	974	39.28	7185	315
†Brookside's Eileen	F	305	June	289	12.86	7336	282
Brookside's Lily Lou	F	72	July	1077	44.41	2562	111
s. Valentine's Dictator Bill			D. Guernview's Hollywood Lily				
Champion's Lady Belle	G	365	July	423	24.41	7652	391
Goldmead Butterfat Clara	E	58	June	1122	42.20	2239	106
†Goldmead Butterfat Favorite	E	141	June	755	39.27	3558	184
Goldmead Silver Ella	G	164	July	782	29.67	4430	179
Noble Champion's Pride	G	365	July	342	21.11	7239	405
†Pretor's Mermaid	G	305	June	22	1.38	6270	331
†Willow Brook's Lucy Lucile	D	164	July	836	36.37	4763	209
Willow Mead Meryle	G	160	July	665	36.72	3799	229
Willow Mead Starlight	A	354	July	382	21.69	7197	375

O'Brien, C. Russell, Brian Boru Farm, Harlingen, N. J. ARHT

Brian Boru Angella	F	212	July	1048	51.48	8862	434
s. Green Meadow Reliance			D. Afton's Addie				
Brian Boru Artiste	G	298	May	952	51.93	11575	545
Brian Boru Blue Bell's Edith	G	296	July	937	39.75	10842	444
Brian Boru Chic	F	79	Mar	1548	58.22	3913	148
s. Green Meadow Reliance			D. Wilna's Hardwick's Irene				
Brian Boru Constance	G	365	July	416	21.78	11073	533
Brian Boru Joan	G	156	Apr	779	38.26	4374	206
s. Franchester Noble Prince			D. Brian Boru Noreen				
Brian Boru Polly	F	260	June	891	58.72	8815	519
Brian Boru Sheen	F	304	July	758	34.65	10400	436
*Brian Boru Therese	A	151	July	1122	54.44	6312	290
s. Langwater Sunny			D. Soldier's Quoexin Grace				
*Brian Boru Tipperary Lass	C	365	Apr	23	1.35	16005	808
Brian Boru Violet	F	316	May	773	49.74	7911	460

O'Connor, Charles P., Clora's Point Farm, Trappe, Md. ARHT

*Birchfield Hoping	C	210	July	608	37.49	6888	342
s. Langwater Modeler			D. Birchfield Hope				
Clora's Point Alida	F	365	July	282	13.73	11405	553
¶Clora's Point Angelina	G	256	July	576	32.29	5707	300
s. C. F.'s Scotch King Rilma			D. Wasteland Betty Ann				
Clora's Point Carlotta	G	303	July	747	44.78	8781	482
Clora's Point Diana	G	365	July	372	20.97	7224	342
Clora's Point Flora	E	75	July	1054	51.35	2619	119
Clora's Point Golden Girl	G	286	July	734	32.61	7948	345
*Clora's Point Odora	D	70	July	1461	55.96	3359	137
*Clora's Point Olivia	E	191	July	820	43.83	7039	348
*Clora's Point Peg	C	109	July	1036	48.01	4285	193
Gay Folly's Monitress	B	153	July	1054	57.78	6118	279
s. Gayhead's Mentor			D. Gayhead's Mora				
Horse Shoe King's Dagma	D	319	July	672	35.38	10930	464
Posy of Pook's Farm	A	313	July	805	37.44	11817	489
s. Grassland Right Bower			D. Quanqual Salvia				

Onley, W. T., Northfield Farms, Snow Hill, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Princess Pat	G	262	July	645	33.00	6531	317
†Broadland Nymph	A	153	July	760	34.20	4381	178
s. Broadland Juryman			D. Broadland Mermaid				
*†Fairlawn Cindora	B	229	July	865	47.59	7465	383
†Fairview's Maiden Ann	C	121	July	1219	58.17	5302	224
†Fairview's Night May by Reveller	C	107	July	1185	61.39	4455	182
†Fairview's Patsy Ann	F	134	July	889	43.57	4168	180
†Fairview's Princess May	B	48	July	1135	53.36	1820	85
s. Homestead Reveller's Renown			D. Fairview's Itchen Princess				
†Homestead Foremost May Belle	A	29	July	1111	55.01		
s. Foremost's Count			D. Everdale's Belle				
†King's Alma	G	220	July	785	42.42	5923	312
†Lindy's Pet of Linden Hill	A	162	July	773	41.08	4120	213
Mt. Harmon Heather	E	178	July	833	43.58	5759	292
s. Maywick's Aristocrat			D. Florham Heather				
†Mt. Harmon Isabinda	E	46	July	1058	49.23	1619	75
s. Blakeford Sailor Boy			D. Is-a-bell of Pioneer Point				
†Mt. Harmon June Rose	G	25	July	719	34.61		
s. Mt. Harmon Deck-Hand			D. Afri's Rose of P. P.				
†Mt. Harmon Lady Isabelle	E	61	July	1046	47.73	2085	87
Mt. Harmon Rosa	E	86	July	992	47.64	2901	124
†Pearline's Gem of Fairview	E	134	July	863	39.63	4196	190

†Sunnyside's Sara Lee	G	164	July	756	36.33	4193	194
†Willora Anne	C	114	July	824	39.55	3310	148

Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

†Meadow-Gold Becky	G	225	June	642	42.47	5592	301
*†Meadow-Gold May Star	E	53	July	1053	53.60	1822	92
s. Cowham's Coronation Rex		D. Star May Select of White Oak					
*†Meadow-Gold Princess Rose	E	104	July	1205	52.42	4296	178
*†Meadow-Gold Prudence	E	122	July	1023	57.30	4597	226
†Meadow-Gold Starleen	G	106	July	815	35.80	2834	119
*†Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda	A	100	July	960	46.48	3346	162
†Meadow-Gold Wilma	G	295	July	642	43.56	7072	400
†Meadow-Gold Wisteria	G	100	July	957	45.18	3465	147
†Meadow-Gold Wistful	G	106	July	990	43.90	3661	162

P. & M., Rancho, Fresno, Calif.

Clovertop Heather	E	242	July	1128	54.74	9672	421
Ellwood Star's Patience	E	243	July	665	33.54	7062	365
†Fresno Isabelle	E	178	July	1005	40.31	6273	243
Fresno Panchita	A	266	July	792	40.01	8298	418
Tekla of El Verano	E	212	July	1110	50.52	8268	365
Wandamere Peggy's Maid	D	305	July	319	13.44	8093	412
Wandamere Regent's Choice	G	198	July	873	37.22	5860	244
†Wandamere Rosalee	C	205	July	946	43.53	7101	321
†Western Glow Butterfat Lilly	D	238	July	959	44.62	8701	384

Pate, H. M., Kennett Square, Pa.

Glenburnie Clover 2d	E	264	July	753	34.36	8368	365
Glenburnie Golden 6th	G	353	May	912	46.46	9788	480
Glenburnie Harmony	G	365	May	855	40.20	10345	484
*Glenburnie Princess Hera 4th	D	150	July	1094	46.71	5969	253
Glenburnie Velvet	G	327	July	609	30.61	7869	353
Pinebrook Fashion	E	365	June	92	4.99	9490	490
†wchland Goldy	A	365	June	529	26.66	11194	521

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

†Babe of Arrow Farm	A	127	July	1016	42.70	4482	217
Broadland Meadow Beauty	C	139	July	630	33.68	3959	193
†Farina of Birch Brae	B	287	July	160	9.20	8238	409
Forester's Ann of Maple Shade	F	312	July	290	15.43	5759	268
Forester's Connie of Maple Shade	C	52	July	1428	64.14	2394	110
s. Coronation Forester		D. Connie B. of Maple Shade					
*Frostilla of Birch Brae	A	92	July	1972	80.67	5644	285
s. Coronation Forester		D. Cystella of Birch Brae					
†Hop Brook Luna's Gaiety	G	237	July	561	30.45	5625	258
†Lulu-Bell of Vault Hill	A	153	July	772	41.17	4847	236
*May of Bridgmont	A	365	July	579	30.24	14425	738
*Nittany Meadows Isabella Ruth	B	103	July	1784	69.79	5541	276
†Pat's Rex's Cynthia	A	181	July	829	39.42	5833	274
¶Pharos Actor's Georgina	G	284	July	549	33.59	5604	335
*Pharos Butterfat Garnet	A	157	July	1391	58.85	7494	351
Pharos Dora	E	220	July	822	39.95	6396	314
†Pharos Fashion	G	238	July	603	29.75	5496	262
Pharos Pepperbush	F	31	July	824	35.10		
s. Glynwood's Gerardia's Neptune		D. Glynwood's Sweet Pepperbush					
Pharos Sensation Donetta	E	60	July	1317	63.39	2399	118
s. Holly Farm Sensation		D. Donetta of Pharos					
¶Pharos Sensation Queenie	G	284	July	568	30.35	6078	330
†Pharos Sensation's Cheerful	G	265	July	575	31.55	7333	364
Pharos Sensation's Millie	G	323	July	274	22.05	5394	351
Rex's Ann's Annette	A	122	July	1360	61.48	5078	247
*Savery's Hester	A	234	July	925	44.41	9455	436
†Spots' Lizzie of Far View	G	122	July	688	36.60	3193	164
Watchful's Topsy Turvy	A	331	July	1047	39.82	13082	532
Yokum Miss Watchful	C	202	July	1049	48.48	7333	335

Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa. ARHT

Allgates Palustria	A	99	July	1158	52.01	4204	181
Elm Grove's Snowdrop	G	103	July	699	31.83	2577	120
¶Evergreen Poinsetta	G	305	July	324	14.39	7812	387
¶Evergreen's Hilacie	G	241	July	655	35.61	5459	265

Peirce, William H., Western Run Farm, Cockeysville, Md.

†Byrnely Rose Bloom's Lass	A	40	July	1588	64.01	2021	81
s. Majestic of Upton Pyne		D. Byrnely Rose Bloom					

Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.

Bob Rilma's Festa of Bolton	D	61	July	1200	49.23	2443	100
s. Bolton's Bob Rilma		D. Vesta Wistar					
Climax's Murdella of Bolton	G	327	July	715	39.49	9657	486
General's Starbright Queen	G	266	July	778	40.78	8239	442
Jester's Dona May of Bolton	G	188	July	798	32.96	6235	273
King's Faithful of Bolton	F	87	July	985	37.63	3011	124

Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y. ARHT

†Glynwood's Amaryllis	F	104	May	973	32.62	3345	108
s. Rockingham Royal Satellite		D. Glynwood's Honeysuckle					
†Glynwood's Angelica	E	211	July	614	34.03	4938	249
†Glynwood's Bell Thistle	G	127	Feb	685	26.40	3363	132
s. Glynwood's Gerardia's Neptune		D. Glynwood's Claytonia					
Glynwood's Blazing Star	F	337	July	563	29.81	7439	361
†Glynwood's Gold Thread	F	178	July	593	26.39	4548	203
†Glynwood's Phlox 2d	F	194	Dec	697	31.65	4609	221
s. Rockingham Royal Satellite		D. Glynwood's Phlox					
†Glynwood's Queen Anne's Lace	G	160	July	557	24.49	4042	164
†Glynwood's Yellow Pond Lily	G	239	July	606	28.27	5403	236

Petan Company, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

†Boulder Bridge Maxine	B	92	July	1198	54.41	4034	175
*San Carlos Bell	A	167	July	1105	55.82	7297	313
†San Carlos Dora	G	285	July	615	39.48	5835	330
†San Carlos Dorene	G	88	July	701	32.76	2126	92
*†San Carlos Doris	B	188	July	826	46.02	5446	279
†San Carlos Dorothy	F	249	July	613	29.64	5151	234
†San Carlos Fashionplate	G	98	July	652	34.03	2063	98
†San Carlos Florence	F	304	July	520	31.89	6246	322
*†San Carlos Gay Gem	E	207	July	825	37.95	6456	297
†San Carlos Gay Princess	G	122	July	546	24.59	2526	110
†San Carlos Gypsy G.	F	98	July	683	37.03	2305	109
†San Carlos Gypsy Lee	D	92	July	1307	62.91	4180	193
†San Carlos Lady Topsy	G	122	July	706	28.06	3114	131
†San Carlos Papoose	F	285	July	439	27.09	4827	282
*†San Carlos Pat	C	273	July	586	25.06	8903	372
†San Carlos Prim	G	78	July	986	38.55	2618	102
*†San Carlos Shy Girl	A	219	July	663	35.55	6314	344

Peterson, Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Clovertop Adorable	G	205	July	642	33.03	5322	278
Clover Top Emily	D	328	July	890	38.39	10940	476
Clovertop Eola	G	242	July	975	46.90	7874	364
Clovertop Eve	G	126	July	1028	40.11	4611	184
Clovertop Imelda	G	38	July	913	35.64	1121	43
s. Sir John of Clover Top		D. Slogan's Iris of Hagerman					
Clovertop Starlight	G	365	July	655	32.11	7797	378
Clovertop Tilly	G	321	July	696	39.03	8353	422
Laura's Nasturtium of Ellwood	A	145	July	898	44.56	4574	205
*Rancho Nicasio Champ's Lora	A	155	July	1289	48.37	7475	279

Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa.

*Coleen of Quietude	A	76	July	1415	55.04	3740	157
s. Friendship Climax		D. Catherine of Quietude					
*Horn's Crescent's Bethetta	B	203	July	1332	51.82	10433	455
Huntland Beauty Claire	C	282	July	982	52.07	9995	500
Melba AExeniadotia	B	365	July	294	14.74	11751	590
Welcome-In Maxine	G	334	July	764	33.79	8221	368

Pevely Dairy Company, Crescent, Mo. ARHT

¶Cape Rex Bon Bon	F	271	July	370	18.15	4637	213
†Herman's Rex's Beauty	F	175	July	584	24.73	4337	173
†Herman's Rex's Bet	F	179	July	545	23.11	4348	195
Ostrodka's Corabelle	F	169	July	627	25.17	4070	156
†Ostrodka's Pearl	G	110	May	657	33.57	2767	111
†Patricia Van of Cedar Hill	F	227	July	569	21.53	5479	222
†Pevely Hector's Carol	F	86	July	793	32.15	2369	91
†Pevely June Rose	F	132	July	860	28.31	4044	143
†Pevely Nancy Raider's Ann	E	143	July	824	28.93	4825	183
†Pevely Sherwood Elegant	F	45	July	880	28.42	1252	42
s. Sherwood Forest Hector		D. Ulysses' Castereen's Elegant					
†Sunnymede Chancellor's Sunbeam	F	175	July	600	24.69	4570	191

Phillips, Miles B., Ozark Valley Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

†Fern Hill Empress	A	216	July	798	35.91	6721	308
†Marlett's Rosalie	D	58	July	1024	33.31	1939	72
†Meadow Lodge Nellie Darling	F	238	July	699	35.69	5286	261

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

*Argilla Flageolet	A	222	Apr	956	47.94	9603	420
*Argilla Fortunate	A	365	June	16	.90	12631	605
*Argilla P. Finch	A	365	May	382	21.58	13084	676
*Broadland Maytime	C	241	Apr	564	28.21	8429	378
Longacres Sunflower	G	365	June	528	33.38	8790	445
*Playhaven's Treasure	B	362	June	411	20.51	13475	567
Playhaven's Y. Jewelette	G	250	Apr	905	39.76	8644	368
Playhaven's Y. Springtime	F	365	June	818	42.00	11949	573

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

*Leona P. of Thornwood	A	365	June	1066	60.58	15167	792
Playhaven Bijou	C	365	May	792	42.25	14080	659
*Playhaven Patsy Ann	C	302	Apr	695	39.66	10706	527
Playhaven's C. Dorothy	G	61	Apr	759	41.47	1597	77
Playhaven's C. Egypt	F	365	May	456	23.41	14060	671
*Playhaven's Krysta	B	365	June	592	33.51	12256	676
Playhaven's C. Raemel	G	56	Apr	1229	49.53	2278	88
s. Broadland Challenger		D. Playhaven Raemel					
Playhaven's Y. Floral	F	365	Apr	451	26.61	13659	626

Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acres Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

†Beda of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	193	July	812	33.37	6048	248
*†Clarlon Annabell	A	115	July	1412	63.55	6045	267
*†Gayoso Alexa Marshall	A	83	July	1168	64.76	3484	187
*†Highcroft Charlotte	B	141	July	886	46.52	4973	256
†Highcroft Faith	A	286	July	739	37.70	10752	484
*†Luverne of Boulder Bridge	A	135	July	1077	37.81	5582	219
*†Meadow Lodge Flower Girl	B	97	July	1230	43.07	4141	168
†Okla of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	61	July	1144	44.53	2196	94
†Susie of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	296	July	625	32.79	7827	336

Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

*Marymoor Beky	A	266	June	1229	66.63	12660	706
*†Master's Ruby of Baker View	A	113	June	1230	59.66	5163	239
¶McKenzie Meadow Blondie	E	303	June	542	34.20	6408	374
†McKenzie Meadow Buttercup	G	20	June	539	27.78		
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand		D. McKenzie Meadow Blondie					
†McKenzie Meadow Dora	G	122	June	740	43.70	3025	158
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand		D. Wandamere Dorcas					
*†McKenzie Meadow Dorcasdell	E	113	June	826	40.75	3408	157
*†McKenzie Meadow Dorene	B	82	June	1180	72.47	3328	204
*†McKenzie Meadow Louise	F	114	June	891	46.46	3649	167
*McKenzie Meadow Rubylou	E	169	June	764	39.76	5237	261
*†McKenzie Meadow Starlight	D	163	June	844	43.40	5014	252
*†Wandamere Dorcas	A	108	June	1116	45.43	4367	176

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Forward Star's Ilene	G	32	June	695	31.59	740	33
s. Skyline's Foreward Star		D. Golden Maid's Ilene					
†Paramount Almire's Merle	G	240	July	593	26.77	5918	244
†Paramount Pearl's Beatrice	G	263	July	410	19.50	4927	217
*Ransom Alma's Anita	E	158	July	919	37.80	5413	242
*†Ransom Alta's Alma	A	169	July	860	35.26	6104	293
Ransom Della's Dinger	A	361	July	529	27.82	6885	411
†Ransom Gail's Gypsy	G	133	July	687	28.94	3865	168
*†Ransom Gloria's Greta	E	89	July	913	39.19	2792	118
s. Argilla Fisherman		D. Ransom Gazer's Gloria					
*†Ransom Golden Girl's Georgiana	A	65	July	1250	33.64	2533	81
s. Tarbell Farms Lorenzo		D. Golden Girl of Ransom Farm					
*†Ransom Lorena's Leota	E	136	July	736	38.65	3956	186
†Ransom Pansy's Portia	G	99	July	563	25.96	2135	92
*†Ransom Phyllis Patricia	A	305	July	11	.65	10094	448
†Ransom Winnetka's Waitress	G	94	July	822	33.71	2874	113
*†Ransom Wonderful's Winifred	C	182	June	453	32.60	4234	220

Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Clare of Meadowlane	G	334	July	942	45.25	11279	555
Meadowlane Donna	A	365	June	789	41.11	11235	551
*Meadowlane Irene	A	220	July	1298	67.52	10429	539
*Meadowlane Maiden	A	365	June	227	10.35	12079	537
Meadowlane Mollie	G	351	July	906	44.69	12056	592
*Meadowlane Nettie	A	98	July	1315	62.88	4692	217

*Meadowlane Susanna	A	148	July	1459	67.71	7663	351
Meadowlane Ula	G	31	July	1165	43.37		
s. Rosette's Rex	D. Meadowlane Una						
Meadowlane Virginia	F	334	July	939	47.33	11343	579
*Norwood Helen	A	365	July	287	18.30	15967	798

Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J.

ARHT							
†Blakeford Linda	G	305	July	44	2.47	9783	472
*†Brooklawn Maid Queen	D	125	July	1284	60.99	5835	307
†Brookmead's Refugee Still	G	61	July	877	34.50	1790	68
s. Brookmead's Pharos	D. Brookmead's Royal Hyacinth 2d						
*¶Bryncoed's Ginny Girl	B	209	July	801	43.37	7469	385
†Chetwynde's Hornet Rosalind	E	157	July	1022	45.38	6166	275
Drusilla of Richmond	G	164	July	873	46.10	4625	263
*†Dunwalke Magpie's Buttercup	E	66	July	1464	66.47	2970	142
s. Dunwalke Governor's Magpie	D. Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess						
†Fox Dean's Coralie	G	106	June	921	48.29	3525	162
*†Fox Dean's Fatima	D	128	July	994	46.76	5107	252
†Fox Dean's Goldie's Ada	G	130	July	1037	47.09	4658	214
*†Fox Dean's Pantilly	E	133	July	958	48.32	4961	249
†Fox Dean's Portia	G	114	July	941	44.14	3593	164
s. Fox Dean's Governor	D. Fox Dean's Pocahontas						
†Fox Dean's Royal Queenie	G	166	July	740	37.61	4411	219
*†Glenburnie Daisy May	E	177	July	811	46.99	6080	327
†Harmony Hollow Jacqueline	G	264	July	1075	54.52	10687	540
*†Horse Shoe La Miriam	D	289	July	770	37.20	11372	513
†Leader's Breidablik Jenny Also	D	145	July	1104	47.61	5978	286
†Marshallvale Rosette	E	266	July	965	45.97	10081	503
*†Maywick's Chelly	D	205	July	639	33.78	6426	332
†Provost's Glenna	G	196	July	530	35.78	4394	264
*†Rosamond's Breidablik Eiletta	D	109	July	1025	42.47	3906	167
s. Rosamond's Second Leader	D. Breidablik Eiletta						

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Adventurer Bruser	G	147	July	671	30.43	4029	178
*†Goodleigh Eolus Florine	E	300	July	601	29.75	7763	350
†Goodleigh Eolus Florrie	G	75	July	731	30.78	2039	83
*†Goodleigh Eolus Mandie	C	83	July	983	41.71	2871	136
Goodleigh Eolus Margo	D	270	July	466	19.36	6360	312
†Goodleigh Eolus Phoebe	G	246	July	445	22.64	4403	214
*Goodleigh Eolus Sweetglenn	C	190	July	633	36.77	5470	291
*†Goodleigh Eolus Sylva	E	269	July	308	15.80	6301	277
†Goodleigh Eolus Vauxbe	G	233	July	520	23.06	5391	226
†Goodleigh Romulus' Sarkie	G	80	July	927	37.29	2582	117
¶Goodleigh Royal Grenda	G	304	July	539	24.78	7531	313

Riegeldale Farm (Ware Shoals Manufacturing Company), Ware Shoals, S. C. ARHT

Fair Field Molly M.	A	193	July	800	36.26	6699	313
*Hickory Ridge Anna Clark	A	91	June	967	38.39	3207	135
s. Argilla Cavalier	D. Mary Roddy of Hickory Ridge						
Kenilworth Clair's Orite	B	116	July	997	42.31	4478	187
Kenilworth Hilda's O'Rose	C	184	July	894	40.77	6940	305
Kenilworth Olive's Hopeful	B	108	July	890	47.71	3853	181
Kenilworth Pharaoh's Fay's Honey	C	209	July	785	38.74	6959	329
Kenilworth Ruffles' Helen	A	122	July	890	37.77	3952	184
s. Kenilworth Herald	D. Kenilworth Camilla's Ruffles						
Kenilworth Thankful's Fan Omer	A	171	July	928	44.56	6597	331
New Deal's Polly	A	91	June	1291	59.66	4250	215
s. Antone's New Deal	D. Loraine's Polly of Sunny Slope Farm						
Pauline of South Lawn	A	36	July	917	46.23	1057	53
s. Foremost of South Lawn	D. Incomparable's French Lady						
Riegeldale Charlotte's B-Cup	D	184	July	963	42.50	7205	340
Riegeldale Dugald's Beverly	E	185	July	883	39.78	6365	310
Riegeldale Governor's Camellie	G	149	July	809	48.88	4089	235
Riegeldale Governor's Carita	G	171	July	898	47.27	5228	290
Riegeldale Governor's Cyrene	G	178	July	751	41.69	4458	224
Riegeldale King's Queen Birdie	A	184	July	803	43.30	5994	287
Riegeldale Major's Blossom	C	46	July	892	42.41	1311	61
s. Quail Roost Valor's Major	D. Sunshine's Royal Rose						
Riegeldale Major's Clara	E	33	July	923	55.06	993	59
s. Quail Roost Valor's Major	D. Winston Farms Hazel						
Riegeldale Major's Lina	B	185	July	650	30.58	4965	241
Riegeldale Major's Pansy	B	209	July	677	31.55	5940	265
Riegeldale Major's Royal Appia	A	209	July	1083	53.41	8922	403
Riegeldale Maxim's Charity	G	152	July	749	37.53	3889	196
Riegeldale Maxim's Colleen	F	61	July	1171	52.12	2377	102
s. Riegeldale King's Double Maxim	D. Riegeldale Caroline						
Riegeldale Maxim's Connie	F	108	July	943	47.10	3577	166
Riegeldale Maxim's Countess	F	112	July	953	46.64	3807	182
Riegeldale Mck. King's Colesta	G	82	July	917	45.31	2649	113
Riegeldale Phador's Brightness	D	118	July	944	46.64	4240	221
Riegeldale Phador's Clover	E	36	July	993	45.91	1140	52
s. Langwater Phador	D. New Deal's Polly						
Riegeldale Prince's Anna Clark	A	167	July	977	40.65	6118	272
Riegeldale Princess Nankeen	A	52	July	1108	58.55	1982	99
s. Rockingham Gay Prince	D. Winston Farms Nankeen						
Riegeldale Princess Viola	A	36	July	1031	53.23	1210	62
s. Rockingham Gay Prince	D. Hoffmeyer's Viola						
*Watershed's Duchess	A	52	July	1193	49.77	1994	84
s. Gayoso Patricia's Actor	D. Watershed's Queen						
Woodholm's Daphne	A	151	July	874	45.72	5105	249

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

Greystone Dagmar	G	107	July	824	40.80	3206	157
Greystone Gentle	A	243	July	896	48.76	9553	490
*Greystone Gladys	A	152	July	1217	57.84	7208	354
Greystone Lady Elaine	F	181	July	938	42.03	6256	293
*Greystone Lady Garbo	D	122	July	935	39.47	4696	219
*Greystone Lady Greta	D	78	July	1105	55.03	3065	155
s. Douglaston Baron Balfour	D. Greystone Garbo						
*Greystone Motive	D	74	July	1234	58.14	3221	163
s. Greystone Model	D. Argilla Finch						
*Greystone Royal Annette	C	222	July	1113	60.03	9915	502
*Greystone Royal Clara	A	261	July	948	52.24	11265	589
Greystone Royal Evelyn	D	354	July	916	47.93	12080	629
*Greystone Royal Iris	D	181	July	1056	51.74	7997	373
Greystone Royal Lady	F	132	July	953	53.27	4511	241
Greystone Royal Margo	G	181	July	913	46.97	5950	284
Greystone Royal Nell	G	162	July	802	43.90	4780	219
*Greystone Royal Olga	A	319	July	759	28.85	12489	534
Greystone Royal Olivia	G	167	July	786	37.21	4660	209
*Greystone Royal Queen	B	337	July	798	38.02	12559	628
Greystone Royal Una	B	304	July	718	36.81	9635	449
Supreme's Maretta	A	338	July	640	31.98	10646	506

Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.

Aldrich Farm Perfection	E	347	July	726	41.41	11351	567
*Cobble Croft Loyal Friend	A	262	July	941	45.39	10241	495
*Cobble Croft Loyal Sultaness	A	340	July	661	30.54	10993	490
Dareen of Elm Maple	D	321	July	565	22.46	9947	441
Diana of Mt. Pleasant View	D	316	July	515	20.48	11469	437
*Foremost Martha	A	261	July	602	25.62	9954	413
Grace of Walnut Grove	A	313	July	916	45.10	13237	650
Leeside Rose	G	183	July	1085	42.42	7150	300
*Loyal Stella of Cobble Croft	A	175	July	1150	44.39	8249	363
Madge of Mt. Pleasant View	B	206	July	1312	56.45	10005	449
Marge of Mt. Pleasant View	D	329	July	931	40.53	13314	568
*Narga Ultimas of Fairview	A	264	July	857	45.46	10252	515
Springmead Sylvia	B	282	July	898	40.59	10424	464
Welcome-In Ann	D	292	July	893	36.45	10839	470
Welcome In Blair	F	191	July	859	43.91	7001	326
Welcome-In Edelba	F	269	July	1009	47.74	10028	452
Welcome In Edelba-Mae	G	92	July	1050	45.26	3231	144
Welcome-In Ester	E	127	July	1426	56.35	6697	258
Welcome-In Gipsey	C	140	July	1417	63.64	6968	319
Welcome In Isabelle	G	60	July	1267	37.02	2571	83
s. Caumsett Valor	D. Warrior's Belle of Fairview						
Welcome In Mildred	E	61	July	1318	52.47	2676	111
s. Caumsett Valor	D. Millie of Valley Home						
Welcome-In Patty-Jane	G	340	July	577	26.27	10710	462
Welcome-In Valentine	C	144	July	1594	57.10	7934	293
William's Milena	A	350	July	1049	45.24	13466	597

Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Avis Acres Robin	A	365	July	239	12.65	20416	990
Walnut Crest Royal's Gem	G	251	July	1082	59.74	10081	511

Rines, Mark P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Avis	G	347	July	1054	56.07	13577	681

Rose, Raymond S., Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Rex's Lass of Ware	E	356	July	746	45.49	11688	653

Rosenthal, Edward S. & Richard H., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Darling Hope	F	365	June	65	3.16	11778	536
*†Brookside's Darling Questa	B	61	July	1408	56.76	3123	138
s. Flo Gold's Demonstrator	D. King Questa's Darling						

Rowland, George R., Rockinghorse Farm, Brookfield, Mass.

†Rockinghorse Mini	E	98	June	847	39.22	2882	137

Sadler, John T., Jr., Cockeysville, Md.

†Charmer's Sonia	G	211	July	838	37.12	5908	272

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Charlescote Arabella	E	178	July	1037	46.99	6713	292
*Charlescote Halo	B	86	July	1595	61.90	4599	177
s. Langwater Hilarity	D. Wolfpen Silverstar						
Charlescote Hawthorn	D	228	July	1001	52.26	8519	432
*Charlescote Holly	C	314	July	1234	69.49	13098	722
Charlescote Mistletoe	F	258	July	872	48.78	7434	405
Charlescote Moonflower	G	203	July	867	43.35	6172	279
*Charlescote Peggotty	A	171	July	1564	83.38	9534	525
Charlescote Prank	G	232	July	1065	50.63	7886	370

Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, No. 1, Huntington, Ind.

†Golden Arrow Marcea	G	178	July	835	41.76	5040	243
†Golden Arrow Rilma's Margaret	G	31	July	995	42.90		
s. Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange	D. Lookwell Yellow Rose						
†Golden Arrow Winifred	G	86	July	1024	42.01	3036	124

Schwabacher, Barbara, Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*Barbian Resolute Mistress	A	28	June	1250	74.04		
s. Rex's Masterman	D. Arethusa Farm Hopeworthy						

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*Barbian Bountiful Mistress	A	330	July	1262	50.44	14546	680
Barbian Edith	G	232	July	800	42.72	6419	327
Barbian Generous	G	219	July	718	32.60	5990	272
Barbian Mistress Keda	B	81	July	1150	47.61	3084	132
Barbian Nikki	G	181	July	815	38.99	5108	241
Barbian Prokeda	F	314	July	730	46.08	9228	490
†Barbian Prolena	E	234	July	509	32.72	4556	269
Barbian Proqueen	F	243	July	789	42.68	6709	342
*Barbian Ultra Mistress	A	129	July	1356	61.59	6253	274

Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. ARHT

†Bryn Du Duchess	G	262	July	625	28.69	5644	242
Bryn Du Faun	G	337	July	972	45.02	10793	496
Bryn Du Flora	G	365	June	346	16.04	11994	541
Bryn Du Virginia	G	297	July	773	40.37	7656	379
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Sue	G	168	July	759	36.69	5274	246
Hamilton County Ideal's Allene	G	365	July	568	28.32	13427	616
†Magic Sunrise	G	212	July	704	33.62	5274	255
Sunrise Spring Peg	A	287	July	1144	49.65	12491	577
Sunrise Spring Peggy	A	243	July	1157	54.63	10840	525
†Welcome-In Duchess	A	305	May	484	26.59	9024	501
*Willow Brook's Mary Lee	A	69	July	1800	74.18	3962	174
*Willow Brook's Maxine 2d	A	58	July	1789	84.62	3144	152

Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa.

Fair Field Della J.	A	110	July	1503	63.28	5538	229
s. Fair Field Prince Jansen	D. Fair Field Cloverdella						

Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Shierwood Dawn	A	67	July	1610	53.16	3752	133
†Shierwood Dimple	A	116	July	1132	47.67	4684	201
†Shierwood Fern	A	91	July	1115	46.51	3248	146
†Shierwood Maid	A	195	July	1027	42.33	7280	308
†Shierwood Merry	A	34	July	1392	51.67	1515	56
s. Shierwood Captain	D. Shierwood May						
†Shierwood Princess	A	117	July	1261	49.06	4828	193
†Shierwood Radianna	E	69	July	1236	48.73	2808	116
†Shierwood Radiant	G	73	July	1026	39.42	2444	97
†Shierwood Rainbow	E	64	July	1352	48.13	2968	102
†Shierwood Rebecca	E	197	July	782	35.19	5334	239
†Shierwood Reward	G	242	July	634	27.40	5673	265
Shierwood Rhoda	G	151	July	811	34.79	4124	188
†Shierwood Robin	G	281	July	710	31.25	7642	338
†Shierwood Rosalie	C	198	July	773	34.63	6068	269

Shierwood Rosella	G	196	July	809	33.91	5470	245
†Shierwood Rosemerry	C	114	July	1047	47.97	4138	179
†Shierwood Rowena	G	73	July	978	36.19	2387	88
†Shierwood Royal	F	195	July	743	30.77	5442	243
†Shierwood Royalty	E	126	July	1189	46.99	5296	216
Shierwood Ruddy	F	153	July	894	38.82	4681	209
†Shierwood Sunny	A	164	July	906	43.24	5724	245

Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Big Springs Bonnie Lass	G	196	June	697	39.26	5196	248
†Big Springs Corporal's Violet	C	211	Apr	108	6.15	4989	235
*†Big Springs Doris	B	305	July	113	5.64	7170	338
†Big Springs Dot	F	233	June	898	39.10	7689	347
†Big Springs Fanny	A	257	May	203	10.81	4870	225
†Big Springs Margaret	G	237	June	534	25.30	5479	250
†Big Springs Mary Ann	G	235	June	752	34.89	6033	274
†Big Springs Pearline	F	222	June	657	34.56	5739	285
†Big Springs Rose Marie	A	152	June	1042	46.89	5589	258
†Big Springs Roslind	G	217	June	644	29.73	5229	231
†Big Springs Vie	F	188	June	991	45.41	6220	289
†Jesica's Jenny's Dolly	A	246	June	382	19.94	5267	250
Searchlight's Judy	A	214	June	846	34.53	7424	322

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Silver Spring Farm, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

Alert's Pet of Silver Spring	G	301	July	815	38.91	9000	365
†Gold Lady of Silver Spring	G	305	May	503	25.48	7089	345
†Lady of Silver Spring	G	305	July	108	6.47	7517	367
†Lynworth Adoration	G	161	July	1001	54.78	5437	256
Lynworth Flora	G	253	July	1266	67.40	10835	504
†Pockey of Silver Spring	G	134	July	914	46.56	4403	203
†Queenie of Silver Spring	G	119	July	960	47.81	3802	169
*†Silver Spring Peach Blossom	A	128	July	1335	69.69	6200	298

Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa. ARHT

*McDonald Farms Dream	C	296	July	776	42.33	10050	504
*N. J. E. S. Honor's Edith	A	198	July	1146	55.01	8298	399
Sterling Bettina	G	175	July	684	34.42	5467	263
†Sterling Myreen	F	55	July	1101	45.17	1954	84
s. Caumsett Sterling		D. Sterling Cloverland Myra					
Sterling's Coral	G	42	July	1146	46.88	1529	62
s. Caumsett Sterling		D. Sterling Prince's Cora					
Sterling Sue Maureen	G	365	July	652	37.26	12165	596
†Sterling Sunlight Ruby	G	82	July	1345	64.44	3611	170
Sterling Supreme's Flossie	F	352	July	772	42.78	10825	555
Sterling Supreme's Jane	G	288	July	898	47.37	9256	475
Valentine of Rose Lane	D	348	July	761	40.57	13069	654

Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*†Chester's Hilda	A	127	July	1047	49.24	4894	228
s. Hardwick's Chester		D. Bright Lad's Hildean					
*Chester's Hopeful	B	365	July	122	6.18	8186	425
*Chester's Queen Beauty	A	70	July	1388	61.50	3204	148
s. Hardwick's Chester		D. Delhaven Cleopatra					
Driftwood's Dolly	E	365	June	306	13.45	9674	457
Haddon Nellie Bly	A	80	July	1008	36.10	2634	104
s. Trifler's Victory of Haddon		D. Haddon's Trifler 6th					
*Hardwick's Arline	A	222	July	917	45.41	6709	355
Janet's Hardwick's Bonny	G	261	July	735	35.60	6143	300
*Janet's Hardwick's Bridget	E	143	July	1088	48.43	5362	222
s. Janet's Hardwick		D. Chester's Hilda					
Janet's Hardwick's Queenie	G	28	June	966	45.31		
s. Janet's Hardwick		D. Chester's Queen Beauty					
Leeholme Bluebonnet	E	191	July	959	43.54	6496	298
*†Leeholme Foxglove	C	105	June	948	43.04	4072	188
s. Noro Gold of Hill Girt		D. Lilac of Leeholme					
Leeholme Holly	G	198	July	561	24.35	4652	188
Leeholme Lavender	A	365	June	319	12.65	10318	517
Leeholme Mistletoe	G	256	July	915	48.07	7724	336
Maywick's Hector's May Echo	G	365	July	333	15.79	8234	376
*Maywick's Jackaline	D	312	July	506	33.12	7923	386
*Sunny's Daisy	A	266	July	1051	44.15	10317	448

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.

*Foremost Quetzel	D	124	July	1563	78.35	6547	314
Foremost Rachael Charm	G	277	July	918	44.29	8821	401
Kitchener Royal Jessica	G	247	July	1055	54.02	8458	424
*Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup	E	365	July	1021	65.80	15272	907
Sherwood Forest Queen Agatha	F	181	July	1076	55.02	6690	340
Sherwood Forest Queen Melody	G	81	July	1112	56.64	2897	142
s. Coronation Potentate		D. Sherwood Forest Minion					
Sherwood Forest Revere	F	83	July	1194	46.69	3134	122
s. Sherwood Forest Model Reliant		D. Sherwood Forest Rubella					

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Edgewood Farm's Althea	A	315	July	832	43.87	11343	577
Edgewood Farm's Fidella	D	117	July	946	53.07	4116	208
Edgewood Farm's Honesty	D	240	May	836	48.62	7847	439
Edgewood Farm's Lady Bell	E	318	July	763	38.85	9668	487
Edgewood Farm's Lorelei	C	221	July	1016	49.92	8695	416
*Edgewood Farm's Rosebud	A	149	July	1159	46.73	6323	247
Edgewood Farm's Ultra	D	181	July	893	40.63	6456	319
Edgewood's Claire	E	242	July	1005	45.34	9539	437

Stine, Carol M., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*†Blossomdale Conqueror's Pat	A	163	July	1263	53.20	7339	297
*†Blossomdale Fair Daughter	E	281	July	495	28.28	7041	364

Stine, V. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Blossomdale Content	C	153	July	939	42.46	5230	241
*†Blossomdale Maxim's Brilliant	A	33	July	1214	46.76	1285	49
s. Valor's Maxim		D. Delight's Rose					
†Blossomdale Pioneer Ann	A	292	July	693	35.39	8169	399
*†Blossomdale Pioneer's Echo	E	91	July	1158	54.35	3681	157
s. Dicta's Pioneer's Prince		D. Blossomdale Maxim's Brilliant					
*Delight's Rose	A	365	July	50	2.25	11019	527

Stoller, Dan, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT

Bernway Anne	E	49	July	1076	42.64	1681	68
s. Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange		D. Golden Arrow May					
*†Mary Josephine's Lady	A	90	July	1480	61.15	4573	212
*†Nickel Plate Daisy	D	296	July	598	27.90	10116	448
Nickel Plate Glow	F	320	July	872	37.85	9257	428
†Nickel Plate Jewell	D	305	July	583	37.62	8211	437
†Normandy Jenny	E	86	July	995	44.19	3030	135

Stoller, Glenn A., Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT

*Lincoln Ridge Sue	E	55	July	1108	45.99	2000	87
s. Coronation Achievement		D. Lincoln Ridge Mona					

Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.

Great Hill's Frances	G	219	July	673	37.53	5370	284
Great Hill's Mabbie	D	365	June	46	2.64	9409	508
Great Hill's Margot	D	174	July	929	40.54	6030	277

Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

*†Beauty's Elsie of W. V.	A	98	July	1048	58.72	4285	233
†F. P. Dora of Heath Dale Farm	B	77	July	897	44.41	2571	120
†Gallio B. Cherry	G	170	July	800	42.04	4775	238
Gallio B. Louella	G	188	July	630	32.46	4061	198
†Gallio B. Princess	E	263	July	572	29.76	6764	324
†Gallio B. Whitey	G	238	July	633	32.93	5948	287
*†Susana of Hickory Grove	C	305	July	65	3.25	7003	350

Stoudt, Margaret L., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

*Douglaston Lady Greta	A	277	July	1163	50.14	12552	551
Hill Girt Fair	G	218	July	885	44.34	7624	352

Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

Mordele's Princess Pat	G	170	July	765	38.96	5138	246
Mordele's Valiant Lady	G	205	July	948	45.82	8468	355

Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

C. F.'s Dairymaid	D	122	July	974	52.83	4716	209
*C. F.'s Merry Countess	A	195	July	1046	57.22	9479	429
*Polly of Bryncoed Farm	A	187	July	1404	57.59	10600	418

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.

Charlotte of Elk Manor	G	191	July	1136	49.45	8212	352
Elk Manor's Faithful	G	79	July	1028	46.37	2768	132
s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King		D. Faith of Little Baltimore					
Elk Manor's Golden Glow	B	308	July	985	45.94	12366	558
Florham Liberty	F	279	July	921	43.86	9649	472
*Greenacres Royal's Elsie	C	147	July	1039	54.05	6107	314
*Lady Elsie of Fairview	A	166	July	1198	62.22	7911	393
Prince Haro's Coquette	G	272	July	862	43.37	9569	473
Rockingham Charchene	E	275	July	791	41.76	8070	432
Rockingham Princess Caroline	F	290	July	567	29.68	6999	353
*Sophia Shuttle of Lindendell	A	297	July	882	42.45	11274	525
*Sylvia of Gwenlyn	A	176	July	1198	58.25	8878	413
*Valor Toro's Nellie Dot	A	130	July	1323	56.00	6474	277

Stuff, William G., Walnut Lane Farm, Mercersburg, Pa.

†Gem's Sonja of Gladedale	A	101	July	1263	48.00	4527	184

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

*Clara Bell of Lone Pine	A	202	June	1283	66.12	11537	602
*Dot of Myersmead	A	365	June	511	25.91	13270	612
Evergreen Tree Susan	A	243	July	979	41.33	9474	388
*Glenburnie Daisy Lassie	A	149	June	1177	52.63	6282	287
Ideal's Alice Maud	G	365	July	102	5.61	10878	525
Ideal's Daisy Lass	G	173	July	1097	55.30	6951	289
Ideal's Florillon's Queen	C	163	July	1192	54.26	6982	309
*Ideal's Gardenius' Cherie	A	242	June	1423	68.63	13133	629
Ideal's Gardenius' Dina	C	240	July	1128	61.03	10367	505
Ideal's Gardenius' Golden	C	365	June	503	25.35	11399	569
Ideal's Gardenius' Jenny	C	260	July	1329	57.43	11882	519
Ideal's Gardenius' Kelso	C	208	July	1060	47.50	8469	352
*Ideal's Gardenius' Maree	A	297	July	932	46.89	11642	549
Ideal's Gardenius' Mary	F	302	July	619	27.44	8903	376
Ideal's Gardenius' May Star	G	242	July	876	38.90	7662	325
Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette	E	124	July	1484	62.06	6526	283
s. Langwater Gardenius		D. Ultra's Pearl of Rural Glade					
Ideal's Gardenius' Sunbeam	F	239	July	686	32.89	6437	276
Ideal's Hera	C	138	July	1443	55.73	7122	259
s. Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat		D. Glenburnie Hera 2d					
Ideal's Hopeful's Betty May	G	179	July	565	27.16	4371	193
Ideal's Hopeful's Kate	D	365	June	381	19.40	10682	512
Ideal's Hopeful's Rubina	G	365	June	632	32.15	10830	517
Ideal's Jewel's Dora	G	263	July	1020	42.67	9012	390
Ideal's Jewel's Loetta	G	122	June	1233	60.18	5114	234
Ideal's King George's Dolly	G	365	July	612	34.85	10268	575
Ideal's King George's Gyppie	E	141	July	974	52.44	4790	240
*Ideal's King George's Ida	A	219	July	1010	45.37	8570	367
Ideal's King George's Risbecq	G	258	July	1016	52.95	9594	474
Ideal's L. D.'s Starlight	G	151	July	973	52.85	4942	240
*Ideal's Peter's Morna	C	185	July	1263	58.48	8087	343
*Ideal's Peter's Pearl	D	267	July	549	27.63	9175	481
*Ideal's Peter's Queen	B	150	June	963	46.61	5867	264
Ideal's Prince's Beaconess	B	207	July	961	46.92	7031	324
Ideal's Prince's Betsy	F	197	June	991	38.55	6489	250
*Ideal's Prince's Cora	A	266	July	1427	58.81	14821	592
Ideal's Prince's Golden	B	264	July	1064	40.97	10808	440
Ideal's Regal's Lady Kent	G	365	July	246	13.33	9418	492
Ideal's Reveller's Daughter	B	259	May	916	50.21	8948	460
*Ideal's Reveller's Lady Kent	B	365	July	316	16.66	13922	694
*Ideal's Satellite's Emeranda	A	233	July	989	46.21	10090	481
Ideal's Satellite's Katrinka	C	117	June	923	48.28	4325	222
*Ideal's Satellite's Princess	A	144	July	1394	73.50	7592	381
*Ideal's Satellite's Sally	B	252	July	1111	49.77	11477	518
*Ideal's Senator's Marie	A	365	June	612	23.59	19764	801
*Mary Jane of Spring Walk	A	157	July	1553	74.43	9492	419
*Pine Bluff Polly	A	236	July	1167	51.84	11622	558
*Quincy Ultra Wild Rose	B	295	July	1320	54.82	14733	595
Rayland's Marjorie	C	176	July	1202	43.90	7324	269
Rayland's Richel Queen	E	212	June	849	38.07	7218	320
Rayland's Rosalee	E	222	July	887	48.21	8088	432
Rose of Evergreen Tree Farm	A	243	July	1083	48.34	8598	385
*Shona Queen	A	264	July	1040	47.46	11865	515
*Spotswood's Miriam	A	301	June	1152	57.15	13268	671

Tanis, John, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Ideal's Edward's Fanny	C	131	July	951	45.78	4901	227
Ideal's Edward's Fanny Lee	G	78	June	1359	58.03	3600	149
s. Ideal's King Edward		D. Ideal's Satellite's Fanny					
*Ideal's Satellite's Fanny	A	139	July	887	55.44	5207	287

Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H. ARHT

Rockingham Charming Ruby	G	180	July	832	47.42	5162	263
*Rockingham Holliprincess	A	246	July	1060	48.99	9811	458
*Rockingham Peerlass	E	246	July	747	41.23	7277	397

Rockingham Princess Margot	E	298	July	539	28.81	7027	357
Rockingham Princess Pan	F	112	July	728	30.67	2856	119
Rockingham Princess Starlike	F	122	July	868	41.53	3689	183
*Sherwood Forest Queen Anne	E	236	July	730	40.62	7613	388

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

*Adjuster's Patrica	A	314	July	294	18.05	9424	511
Bessie of Orchard Lane	D	58	July	1237	53.59	2478	111
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d		D. Bradford Meadow Moonlight					
Gold Boy's Nella of Gwynllan	F	255	July	82	4.47	6602	332
Gwynllan Levity	G	82	July	911	47.38	2554	128
s. McDonald Farms Conductor		D. Noble's Levity of Gwynllan					
Gwynllan Major's Noble Vera	G	99	July	991	47.87	3340	155
Gwynllan Zona	G	150	July	836	45.15	4855	253
Major's Blossom of Gwynllan	F	229	July	882	46.34	8827	413
Major's Buttercup of Gwynllan	F	324	July	524	32.36	8044	470
Major's Chellene of Gwynllan	G	205	July	826	41.83	6323	296
Major's La Vera of Gwynllan	G	116	July	919	41.39	3891	167
*Noble's Levity of Gwynllan	A	269	July	1042	53.47	12363	537
Pan's Cathie of Gwynllan	G	346	July	517	29.88	8655	438
Pan's Chelly of Gwynllan	G	119	July	899	40.39	3905	172
Pan's Frances of Gwynllan	F	61	July	982	40.47	2064	84
s. Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan		D. Leader's Frances of Pomeroy					
Pan's Golden Zona of Gwynllan	G	172	July	829	38.65	6141	264
Pan's Gold Vera of Gwynllan	G	334	July	516	27.00	9661	446
Pan's Grace of Gwynllan	E	238	July	742	41.11	8442	424
Pan's Gracie of Gwynllan	G	185	July	867	38.45	6115	281
Pan's Marie of Gwynllan	E	262	July	731	34.22	8726	417
Pan's Merry Ann of Gwynllan	D	137	July	931	44.82	4778	227
Pan's Milly of Gwynllan	G	333	July	573	28.74	8805	447
Pan's Noble Marie of Gwynllan	F	55	July	1127	60.07	1964	103
s. Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan		D. Noble's Marie of Gwynllan					
Pan's Princess of Gwynllan	F	273	July	519	22.20	7550	335
Pan's Vera of Gwynllan	E	278	July	615	33.27	7940	374
Pan's Violet of Gwynllan	G	323	June	770	37.46	11282	509
Peerless' Betty	G	172	July	821	36.57	5326	236
Peerless' Florence	G	74	July	1156	48.78	2661	124
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d		D. Gayhead's Finesse					
Peerless' Janett	G	200	July	883	44.24	6697	316
Pharaoh's Glencoe of Gwynllan	B	304	July	310	16.37	10030	472
Star of Flint Hill	A	263	July	743	34.94	10246	518
Thistlewood's Anne-de-Lusia	F	163	July	753	35.62	5665	279
*Woodlands Rinka	A	231	July	894	42.04	9189	401

Thompson, A. A., Est., Friendship Farm, Uniontown, Pa. ARHT

Friendship Anna	F	271	July	847	36.11	8531	373
*Friendship Beda Belle	A	126	July	1255	51.71	5982	243
Friendship Grand Blossom	F	170	July	921	40.53	5415	235
Friendship Grand Emerande	G	306	July	761	43.19	8682	468
Friendship Master's Naomi	F	183	July	964	44.65	5851	281

Thomson, Frank Graham, Mrs., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Daybreak	F	295	July	423	21.38	7241	321
Brookmead's Fan Tan	G	225	July	647	30.06	6596	298
Brookmead's Heirloom	G	167	July	741	29.94	4924	212
†Brookmead's Kind Word	E	129	July	610	26.87	3061	135
Brookmead's Lucky	F	353	July	468	21.25	8974	383
†Brookmead's Pilgrim Maid	G	122	July	678	31.66	3203	145
†Brookmead's Pinafore	F	122	July	778	33.55	3496	163
Brookmead's Princess Pat	F	275	July	706	28.12	9017	400
Brookmead's Rose of Sharon	G	212	July	563	23.83	5254	219
*Brookmead's Water Witch	D	365	July	629	28.37	11565	523
†Brookmead's Witch Hazel	F	84	July	835	36.18	2458	105
s. Brookmead's Virginian		D. Brookmead's Water Witch					

Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

*†Beechford's Barbara Elaine	E	264	July	789	36.22	7859	356
†Elm Lane Bernadine	G	229	July	839	49.44	6622	315
†Elm Lane Jonquil	G	195	July	527	27.42	3821	183
†Elm Lane Rosebud	G	212	July	904	44.32	6467	271
*†Fresno Bernie's Zelma	B	92	July	1139	40.01	3511	135
s. Fresno Clarence's Defiance		D. Ginny of Le Berne					
†Fresno Janet	C	208	July	663	34.59	5666	255
*†Fresno Primrose	C	253	July	521	27.85	7639	382
*†King's Thelma Rose	E	269	July	474	28.00	7150	389
*†McDonald Farms Eileen	E	305	July	240	13.25	9281	502
*†McDonald Farms Ella	E	181	July	771	49.67	4807	272
*†McDonald Farms Ester	D	264	July	886	42.47	10069	441
*†McDonald Farms Evangeline	E	246	July	344	21.16	5892	308
*†McDonald Farms Evelyn	E	208	July	652	30.84	5654	246
†McDonald Farms Fern	E	68	July	1136	43.17	2487	102
*†Queenie of Phileidor	C	282	July	380	20.90	7866	399
†Western Glow Favorite	G	199	July	791	43.45	5427	277

Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Little Orchard Glee	G	232	July	481	26.22	4447	220
*†Woody Nook Commander Glad	C	289	July	483	27.79	7386	382

Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.

†Biscoe Eleda	A	97	July	1541	69.98	5234	236
†Biscoe Heartsease Lena	C	139	July	1419	68.54	7069	330
†Biscoe Heartsease's Edith	B	97	July	1498	68.05	4958	211
†Biscoe Heartsease's Miriam	B	88	July	1489	64.50	4602	191
†Biscoe Heartsease Susan	G	122	July	1044	50.68	4561	206
†Biscoe Lustre	F	91	July	1312	63.91	4014	181

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J. ARHT

Florham Corona	G	273	July	1034	45.82	9538	420
Florham Eloise	D	365	June	374	16.57	13566	568
*Florham Laughter	B	340	July	888	48.88	13407	674
Florham Rutila	E	364	July	976	46.40	13197	600

Vander Griend Brothers, Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

Baker View Theda	E	207	July	993	49.18	7238	411
†Theresa of Baker View 2d	A	218	July	916	48.11	7441	384

Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

†Baker View Buttermaid	C	27	Apr	948	52.63		
s. Western Glow Buttermaker		D. Beulah of Baker View 2d					
Baker View Butternut	C	211	July	989	46.50	7739	362
†Baker View Daisy	G	264	June	861	43.33	6689	305
†Baker View Lady	E	254	June	760	44.71	6375	331
†Baker View Lively	F	229	July	765	40.56	5840	320
Baker View Portia	D	280	June	871	49.87	8636	489
†Betsy of Baker View	A	162	July	989	48.70	6280	320
†Clover of Baker View	C	305	July	321	24.06	7937	457
*†Phyllis of Baker View	C	222	July	973	49.76	8206	416
†Roxie B. of Baker View	E	305	July	183	10.43	8407	447

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Melody	G	99	July	791	34.36	2830	131
U. V. M. Radiant Rose	F	166	July	819	40.57	5333	229
U. V. M. Raider Reliable	G	109	July	649	27.40	2826	106
s. Mount Hope Raider		D. U. V. M. Reliable Lilac					
U. V. M. Raider Ruby	G	299	June	964	41.97	9206	397

Walen, Nels R., Silvana, Wash. ARHT

*†Fir Ridge Primrose	A	82	June	1484	80.48	4138	203
s. Fir Ridge Jewel		D. Elsie of Rainer View					
†Libby of Mt. Higgins	A	131	June	1244	56.63	5645	239
†Walen's Banker Greta	C	142	June	1278	65.33	6715	323
†Walen's Howdah Norma	E	70	June	1115	63.70	2777	147

Wehr, Wade N., Belle Vista Farm, North Lima, Ohio. ARHT

†Belle Vista Cherub	G	92	July	693	33.64	2273	165
†Belle Vista Rosa	G	237	July	643	33.55	5981	327
Belle Vista Rosanna	G	304	July	511	25.11	6006	296
†Belle Vista Snowflake	G	305	July	357	16.97	11325	493

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*†Little Orchard Goldenrod	A	102	July	1019	50.77	3939	212
*†Little Orchard Moonray	D	203	July	787	41.24	6221	347
†Little Orchard Moonshade	G	116	July	623	27.43	2498	109
†Little Orchard Moonstone	E	96	July	849	36.03	3113	124
†Little Orchard Starlass	F	177	July	780	33.10	5210	234
†Miss Sunny	C	92	July	892	34.45	3043	117

Weston, Ernest C., Golden Sunset Guernsey Farm, Madison, Maine. ARHT

Argilla May Bell	E	298	July	648	30.33	9057	364
*Beauhaven's Dutchess Royal	C	164	July	754	39.17	5627	288
Beauhaven's Lady Louise	G	351	July	775	42.96	10132	522
*Beauhaven's Princess Ann	D	229	July	866	44.18	7725	394
Blakeford Pepita	G	122	July	769	39.61	3595	168
*Flying Horse Farm Phyllis 2d	D	365	July	115	6.18	10510	501
*Flying Horse Farm Senorita	A	153	July	1263	63.42	7643	339
*Flying Horse Royal Butternut	D	365	July	426	28.16	10194	522
†Golden Sunset's Mary	G	12	July	423	20.70		
s. Countryman's Foremost		D. Beauhaven's Dutchess Royal					

Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind. ARHT

†Wheeler Farms Damsel	G	122	July	901	31.44	4344	149
†Wheeler Farms Deborah	G	199	July	644	29.32	4974	243
Wheeler Farms Eleanore	G	157	July	639	28.78	4042	187

Whittier, Albert R., Indian Line Farm, Ponkapog, Mass.

†Baron's Golda	G	123	July	845	39.39	3890	166
†Caledonian's Gardenia	E	142	July	1019	43.42	5210	228
Caledonian's Goldie	C	304	July	730	29.97	8841	389
Sentinel's Goldena	A	244	July	796	36.90	7677	343

Williams, Charles W., Mrs., Stadacona Farm, Glyndon, Md. ARHT

†Kenilworth May's Fan's Ozeus	A	91	July	1468	62.71	4763	212
s. Coventry Old Timer		D. Kenilworth May's Fan					

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farms, Mahwah, N. J.

Ariene Jess of Mahwin Farms	F	262	July	968	42.90	8711	372
*Florham Milleta	A	108	July	1385	60.66	5398	249
s. Suez		D. Florham Millicent					
*Flower View of Mahwin Farms	A	365	July	1081	50.92	14303	666
*Glenburnie Violetta 2d	D	294	July	1038	52.05	11924	544
*Great Hopes Rebecca	D	304	July	1024	50.61	10902	529
Mahwin Ultra Melvina	E	181	July	1051	43.10	6957	290
*Rose's Maggie	A	304	July	939	52.22	10282	550
*Santa Jess of Mahwin Farms	A	340	July	785	41.80	11027	599

Wood, W. L., Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Ridglydale's Babette	G	75	July	802	35.57	1966	89
s. Mahout's Maggie's Joe		D. Graceland Babette Lulu					

Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*†Elm Tree Orchid	A	185	July	1180	50.64	9724	389
*¶Elm Tree Rose	C	231	July	674	34.25	9091	433
*†Grassland Denca	C	288	July	651	34.76	12534	547
†Grassland Lenita	F	247	July	662	35.12	6726	330
†Grassland Letrula	F	63	July	1272	50.78	2523	98
¶Grassland Truirra	E	295	July	709	34.53	7683	376
*Grassland Trulecta	C	152	July	1379	64.84	7934	348
*†Mollie Starbright	A	301	July	940	52.97	15184	784

Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT

†Corona of Liberty Crest	A	5	July	188	9.25		
s. Mound City Buddie		D. Ruby of Liberty Crest					
†Fairy Lady of Liberty Crest	A	69	July	1142	55.87	2623	124
†La Crest Alycia	B	103	July	1205	62.69	4300	214
†Sandra Kay of Liberty Crest	A	122	July	1279	59.35	5138	243

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*Gay Folly's Donna Lou	B	365	July	1396	76.24	16675	857
Gay Folly's Minstress	G	365	July	620	32.76	11228	559
Gay Folly's Sauciness	F	332	July	925	39.80	11235	471
*Great Elm Bella	A	311	July	1075	48.63	12852	622
Great Elm Blossom	G	291	July	657	36.62	7279	411
*Great Elm Ellen	E	136	July	1177	61.09	5902	303
*Great Elm Glendie	A	361	July	410	23.93	11701	569
Great Elm Grace	G	243	July	994	52.63	9644	462
Great Elm Roselinda	G	67	July	938	39.41	2123	87
s. Gay Folly's Commentator		D. Roselind of Loudon					

Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

*†Boulder Bridge Marilyn	B	147	July	1054	47.86	6150	308
*Brooklandwood Bon-Ton	A	287	July	647	41.74	9404	525
†Burton Lane's Finesse	G	109	July	667	34.76	2685	128
*†Dicta Irene	B	273	July	789	35.15	9992	465
†Flare of Ferson's Creek	G	270	July	457	27.82	5401	284
†Henrietta of Lombard	G	108	July	651	30.25	2585	119
¶Kenfluer's Harlene Alert	G	299	July	654	32.59	8556	400
†Kenfluer's Hoosier Miss	A	265	July	810	40.54	10432	468
*†Kenfluer's Marcelie Q.	A	107	July	1120	52.68	4874	226

*†Philip's Queen of Highview	D	244	July	771	33.24	8020	343
†Rock Creek Forester's Naiad	A	80	July	1374	55.68	3887	162
†Sunset Glow Bonnie	E	144	July	894	40.27	5093	237
†Sunset Glow Brilliant	G	162	July	733	41.37	4915	243
†Sunset Glow Brunette	G	184	July	651	33.57	4843	218
†Sunset Glow Caroline	G	190	July	812	40.11	5814	271
†Sunset Glow Countess	G	113	July	704	31.06	3104	141
s. Boulder Bridge Ultimus							
D. Honor's Dainty of Highview							
†Sunset Glow Crystal	G	84	July	998	42.25	2878	124
†Sunset Glow Crystal Rose	G	147	July	807	37.15	4151	201
*†Tianna's Generous Ccronet	A	234	July	655	33.94	8539	394
†Tianna's Ona	G	217	July	755	36.11	6636	300

Second Annual Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Sale

THE Second Annual Jefferson-Clarion County sale held at Brookville, Pa., on August 27 brought a total of $12,750 to the consignors from Clarion, Jefferson and surrounding counties. Forty-one head were sold for an average of $310.97, the price truly reflecting the quality of the cattle consigned.

Fairacres Deanna Durbin, bred by B. J. Jones 3d, Sewickley, Pa., and consigned by John M. Reed and Son, Kittanning, Pa., topped the sale at $710. She was purchased by W. J. Biever, Pottsville, Pa., on a mail bid. She is the daughter of Butterfat Governor, he by Hilltop Butterfat. She is out of Fairacres Joan Davis, 557.2 lbs. fat in 303 days, two-times-a-day milking at six years of age. Deanna's dam is sired by Green Meadow Royal, he by Green Meadow Coronation Prince. Louis J. Appell, York, Pa., represented by his manager, Herman Stebbins, was the contending bidder and was then the buyer of the second high cow, Martha of Rolling Acres, for $510, consigned by John B. Brooks, Erie, Pa.

Biery Farm Maid's Romeo, a grandson of Hardwick's Royal and out of Maid's Eileen of Wolf Creek, 740.8 lbs. fat in AA, she a granddaughter of Langwater Rameses, bred and consigned by Biery Guernsey Farms, Inc., Franklin, Pa., at $325 was top of the three bulls in the sale. He was purchased by Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa.

Donald E. Weicksel, Christiana, Pa., was the heavy buyer, purchasing nine head for a total of $3,085. E. C. Coskery, Jr., Emmaus, Pa., accepted seven head for a total of $1,675.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. in cooperation with the Jefferson-Clarion County G. B. A. Dupes and Hess of Elizabethtown, Pa., were the auctioneers. The Field Secretary, William H. Juzi, read the pedigrees with his assistant, Lloyd R. Eyler, passing the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Louis J. Appell, York, Pa.
- Martha of Rolling Acres $510
- Mohoning Valley Vivian 375

W. J. Biever, Pottsville, Pa.
- Biery Farms Valorous Ann 385
- Fairacres Deanna Durbin 710

William S. Blessley, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- Mabel's Florence of Kiski 225

Wayne J. Caldwell, Brookville, Pa.
- Glen-Ru Majesty (Bull) 135

E. C. Coskery, Jr., Emmaus, Pa.
- Foxburg's Cheer's Treasure 285
- Glen-Ru Junette 295
- Oaklawn's Princess Betty 300
- Quoth's Judy of Piollett 85
- Quoth's Jeannie of Piollett 150
- Rodia of Middle Brook Farm 300
- Suzanne's Lassie Tulip 260

Elwood B. Cox, Warriors Mark, Pa.
- Arrow's Rose Bud 285

Fred Davidson, Warriors Mark, Pa.
- Lady's Hope of Piollett 325

Roger M. Harrington, Kittanning, Pa.
- Grandview's Queen Mae 325

Laban S. Hess, Chambersburg, Pa.
- Beechwood Barrister (Bull) 260
- Biery Farms Jewel 325
- Elmcliff Tulip Blossom 175
- Leasure Run Janlee 320

Merle E. Hess, Chambersburg, Pa.
- Brook Farm Annabell 250

James M. Kelly, Titusville, Pa.
- Beau's Buttercup 325
- Dora's Lady of Chestnut Ridge 365

Paul S. McMichael, Imperial, Pa.
- Leasure Run Primrose 350

Wenger Ranck, Lancaster, Pa.
- Susan Queen of Springdale Farm 270
- Queen's Quoth of Piollett 230

H. W. Sidebothom, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Foxburg's Cheer's September 250
- Glen-Ru Lassie's Kate 310

Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa.
- Biery Farm Maid's Romeo (Bull) 325

J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, Md.
- Highland Vale's Huntress 355
- Emblem's Helen 290

Gilbert G. Waite, Port Matilda, Pa.
- Highland Vale's Progress Lily 315

Donald E. Weicksel, Christiana, Pa.
- Beechcroft Eugenia 285
- Celia's Cora 315
- Country Boy's Marline 330
- Grandview's Helene 360
- Maplevale Royal Sue 315
- Maplevale Eminent Sue 320
- Mohoning Valley Bessie 370
- Mohoning Valley Lois 420
- Peach of Cherry Lot 370

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CALIFORNIA: D. W. Buckel & Sons, Lakeside, recommended by Howard G. Farnsworth.

INDIANA: Mark E. Miller, Huntington, recommended by Everett R. Beaty.

MAINE: Almon L. Brackley, Kingfield, recommended by James R. Reynolds.

MASSACHUSETTS: Deerfoot Farms Co., Southboro, recommended by Richard G. Harwood.

OHIO: John B., Paul R. and James L. Bargar, Cleveland, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow; Wilbert W. Martin, Tiffin, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow.

PENNSYLVANIA: J. Byron Oellig & Sons, Grantville, recommended by Jacob N. Smith.

WASHINGTON: George Stolt, Ridgefield, recommended by Arthur S. Moulton.

WISCONSIN: Oley E. Berge, Valders, recommended by Charles L. Hill.

SUMMARY OF 81365 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes Single, Double and Triple Letter Records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class A	21701	11409.0	560.7	4.91
Class B	5275	11069.9	550.2	4.97
Class C	6078	10566.4	524.6	4.96
Class D	6747	10271.6	512.8	4.99
Class E	8384	9634.1	484.2	5.03
Class F	10241	9489.5	469.9	4.95
Class G	22939	8991.6	448.8	4.99
	81365	10123.7	502.5	4.96

Last Call!

WISCONSIN STATE SALE
October 21 (at Waukesha)

65 Cows and Bred Heifers
12 Bulls

Featuring the kind of heavy producing cows that have made these Wisconsin annual sales a favorite buying ground of discriminating breeders.

For several years, daughters of Boulder Bridge Mischief have gone to new homes thru this sale. Last year, one of them sold to Curtiss Candy Co., and is now well on her way to an 800 lb. record. Several more of this breeding and type are in this year's sale.

Through the neighborly courtesy of Boulder Bridge Farm, we have just received the following entry.

BOULDER BRIDGE PAULETTE

by Matchmaker, from a 694.9 lb. DD cow and due October 22 to Green Meads Proud Don.

Other bred two-year-olds are daughters of Langwater Grandee, Green Meads Proud Gallant, Langwater Comrade and Florham Flyer. The latter heifer is fresh and has 142 lb. fat in 86 days.

It will pay you to be at Waukesha, October 21

Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association

Gavin W. McKerrow, Sec'y, Pewaukee, Wisconsin

RAEMELTON FARM *consigns*

Raemelton Corking Lochinvar

Born March 10, 1943

To Kentucky State Sale, Louisville, Kentucky, October 18, 1943

His Sire

RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING

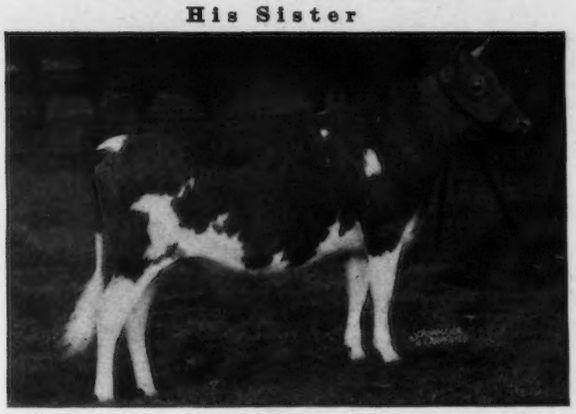
His Dam

RAEMELTON GOLDEN LASS

11096.2—524.2—G
12363.1—574.4—DD
13317.1—657.7—BB
14695.7—701.9—AA
11996.3—571.7—A

on test again in A with 6306.5—273.02 for 141 days.

His Sister



RAEMELTON CORKING LIDA
Sold at May Royal Sale
1943 for $1,200.00

Sire
RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING
1st Pr. 2-yr.-old, Ohio St. Fair, '39.
1st Pr. Sr. Yrl. Ohio St. Fair, '38.
2nd Pr. Bull Calf, N. D. S., '37
3rd Pr. Sr. Yrl. N. D. S., '38.
10 daughters and sons in P. R.
Raemelton Corking Dee
11681.8—559.6—G
Raemelton Corking Dayspring
13652.2—606.9—E

CAUMSETT SHANE
1st Pr. 3-yr.-old, Ohio State Fair, 1934.
Sire of 2nd pr. Jr. Get of Sire N. D. S., 1938.
44 daughters and sons in P. R.
Raemelton Royal Marquise
15755.3—679.8—E

MIXTER THOR
29 daughters and sons in P. R.
Caumsett Ida
21475.5—900.2—A

GERAR PRIDE OF BIRTH
11369.1—550.2—G
14447.4—644.1—CC
16861.0—807.1—A

GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL
14736.2—801.5—E
Dam of:
Raemelton Yankee, Herd Sire, Playhaven Farm
Blakeford Lord Jim
Herd Sire, Blakeford

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
4th 2-yr.-old, Eastern States, '29
49 daughters and sons in P. R.
2 World's Champions

LANGWATER CONTENT
10770.7—559.9—G
12587.3—646.6—A
Sold for $1,625.00.

Dam:
RAEMELTON GOLDEN LASS
11096.2—524.2—G
12363.1—574.4—DD
13317.1—657.7—BB
14695.7—701.9—AA
11996.3—571.7—A

CHEDCO LADDIE
Sire 1st pr. Get of Sire N. D. S. and Ohio State, 1937, 44 daughters and sons in P. R.
Raemelton Golden Lustre
16576.3—821.8—D

CRAMOND HORATIUS
19 daughters and sons P. R.
Chedco New Year
10210.3—629.1—G
13571.7—900.6—A

MIXTER MAY FERN
12021.0—556.6—F
16573.8—742.9—A

RAEMELTON SUNNY LASS
12714.9—653.4—D
10488.0—515.8—AA
2nd Pr. Aged, Ohio, '38

SUNNYVALE SUN
56 Daughters and Sons in P. R.
1st prize get Ohio, '35.

EDGEWOOD BONNIE BESS
10121.8—464.7—DD
14325.6—628.8—B

Don't forget there is a better bull at Raemelton for your herd at a price you can afford.

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

RAEMELTON FARM, MANSFIELD, OHIO

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner — EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

Brood Cows...

The ultimate achievement and reputation of any breeding establishment depends, in large measure, upon the caliber of the brood matrons. In this and succeeding advertisements on this page, we will present some of the good old cows that we think are destined to have most effect on our herd.

← QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE

11813.3—708.3—F
15227.4—867.8—BB

Sire: HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM
Dam: LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE
14782.5—863.5—A

A great show cow, as well as a great producer, May Rose is one of the top daughters of old Prince Maxim. She has one daughter and five granddaughters in the herd and is due to calve in December to Bournedale Bright Star. Her full brother, Quail Roost Maxim King, has 25 daughters in the herd.

← QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S CHRISTINE

12855.4—736.0—E
14437.8—741.9—AA
15812.3—809.2—A

Christine is by High Point Prince Maxim and her dam was a line-bred Foremost. She has one A. R. daughter and two granddaughters in the herd. Her sons head some of the best Southern herds and another (by a son of King) will be offered in our 1944 sale. Her full brother, Quail Roost Maxim's Primate is one of our herd sires and bred to several of our best cows.

← LUCERNE'S HILDRED

15734.1—754.4—A, and her inbred daughter, Cabin Hill Hildred

11971.6—618.9—GG

Sired by a son of Langwater Foremost, Hildred has five sons heading Southern herds in addition to a daughter and eight granddaughters in our herd. They are among our best. Her son, King Edward, is sire of the bull calf out of Christine saved for our 1944 sale.

← QUAIL ROOST ROYAL DUCHESS

14994.0—711.3—BB

Three A. R. daughters, another on test. Her daughter Quail Roost Princess Carol, 703.7—C., sold in our 1943 sale for $2,600. Though only 10 years old, Royal Duchess has given us 7 daughters and one son. We also have three granddaughters. Her sire is a son of Langwater Valor. This bids fair to be one of our best cow families.

We regret our inability to supply herd sires to dozens of orders the past few months. We have had a run of heifer luck, but it is about time for a change.

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

Federal Accredited — *North Carolina Bang-Free Certificate 11*

MAJOR GEO. WATTS HILL AUS - **Rougemont, N. C.** — W. W. FITZPATRICK
Owner — *Manager*